****

**STATISTISCH JAARBOEK 2019/2020**

**SURINAME**

**TABELLEN**

**TABLES**

**STATISTICAL YEARBOOK 2019/2020**

**SURINAME**

Suriname in Cijfers no. 357/2021 – 02 Juni 2021

**Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek**  Prijs per exemplaar **SRD 150,-**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Inhoudsopgave** | | **Contents** | | **Pag.** |
| Voorwoord | | Preface | | vii |
| Statistische en onderzoeksafdelingen van het Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek | | Statistical and Research Departments of the General Bureau of Statistics | | ix |
| Publicaties in de reeks “Suriname in cijfers” (2018 – 2020) | | Publications in the series “Suriname in cijfers” (2018 - 2020) | | x |
| Symbolen | | Symbols | | xii |
| Afkortingen | | Abbreviations | | xii |
| Lijst van tabellen | | List of Tables | | xiii |
| Lijst van grafieken | | List of Graphs | | xxv |
|  | |  | |  |
| 1. | Algemeen | 1. | General | 1 |
| 2. | Oppervlakte, Klimaat, Water en Milieu | 2. | Area, Climate, Water and Environment | 7 |
| 3. | Bevolking | 3. | Population | 21 |
| 4. | Transport enVerkeer | 4. | Transport and Traffic | 43 |
| 5. | Economie | 5. | Economy | 49 |
| 6. | Landbouw enVeeteelt | 6. | Agriculture and Animal Husbandry | 65 |
| 7. | Prijzen en Lonen | 7. | Prices and Wages | 73 |
| 8. | Werkgelegenheid en Aanverwante Statistieken | 8. | Employment and Related Statistics | 83 |
| 9. | Onderwijs | 9. | Education | 105 |
| 10. | SocialeVoorzieningen | 10. | Social Benefits | 140 |
| 11. | Volksgezondheid | 11. | Public Health | 146 |
| 12. | Overheidsfinanciën | 12. | Government Finance | 160 |
| 13. | Criminaliteit | 13. | Crime | --- |

In deze versie van het Statistisch Jaarboek hebben de meeste tabellen 2019 of 2020 als eindjaar. Onderstaand een weergave van het aantal tabellen per hoofdstuk naar eindjaar /

In this version of the Statistical Yearbook, most tables have 2019 or 2020 as the end year. Below is a representation of the number of tables per chapter by year-end.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Nr | Hoofdstuk/ Chapter | 2019 | 2020 | Overige/ Other | Totaal tabellen/ Total Tables |
| 1 | Algemeen / General | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | Oppervlakte, Klimaat, Water en Milieu/ Area, Climate, Water and Environment | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| 3 | Bevolking/ Population | 13 | - | 5 | 18 |
| 4 | Transport en Verkeer/ Transport and Traffic | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| 5 | Economie/ Economy | 1 | 9 | - | 10 |
| 6 | Landbouw en Veeteelt/ Agriculture and Animal Husbandry | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| 7 | PrijzenenLonen/ Prices and Wages | 4 | 4 | 5 | 13 |
| 8 | Werkgelegenheid en Aanverwante Statistieken/ Employment and Related Statistics | 9 | 2 | 5 | 16 |
| 9 | Onderwijs/ Education | 12 | 20 | - | 32 |
| 10 | Sociale Voorzieningen/ Social Benefits | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| 11 | Volksgezondheid/ Public Health | 6 | 5 | 3 | 14 |
| 12 | Overheidsfinanciën/ Government Finance | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 13 | Criminaliteit/ Crime [[1]](#footnote-1) | NVT | | | - |
| Totaal/ Total | | **54** | **51** | **24** | **129** |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Lijst van tabellen** | | **List of Tables** | **Pagina** |
|  | |  | **Page** |
|  |  |  |  |
| **1** | **Algemeen** | **General** |  |
| 1 | Kerncijfers van Suriname | Key Figures of Suriname |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| **2** | **Oppervlakte, Klimaat, Water en Milieu** | **Area, Climate, Water and Environment** |  |
| 2.1a | Oppervlakte per district | Area per District |  |
| 2.1b | Oppervlakte (km2) per ressort | Area (km2) per Ressort |  |
| 2.2 | Meteorologische waarnemingen te M.H.F. en J.A.P. luchthaven,  2015 - 2020 | Meteorological Observations at M.H.F. Airstrip and J.A.P.Airport, 2015 - 2020 |  |
| 2.3a | Waterconsumptie in alle verzorgingsgebieden via SWM  (in 1,000 kubieke meters), 2015 - 2019 | Water Consumption in All Service Areas via SWM (in 1,000 cubic meters), 2015 - 2019 |  |
| 2.3b | Water productie en consumptie geëxploiteerd door SWM (in 1,000 kubieke meters), 2015- 2019 | Water Production and Consumption Exploited by SWM (in 1,000 cubic meters), 2015 - 2019 |  |
| 2.3c | Water productie (m3 per dag) met grondwater als bron geëxploiteerd door de Dienst Watervoorziening, 2016 - 2019 | Water production (m3 per day) with ground water as source operated by the Water Supply Service, 2016 - 2019 |  |
| 2.4 | Het aantal huisaansluitingen van de Energie Bedrijven Suriname (EBS) per district, 2017 – 2019 en per juni 2020 | Number of House Connections of the Suriname Energy Company per District, 2017 – 2019, and per June 2020 |  |
| **3** | **Bevolking** | **Population** |  |
| 3.1 | Bevolking per Ressort, Oppervlakte en dichtheid, per district/ressort in 2004 en 2012 | Population per Ressort, Area and Density, per District/Ressort in 2004 and 2012 |  |
| 3.2  3.2.a  3.2.b | Geschatte (mid-jaarlijkse) bevolking naar leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, periode 2017 - 2019  Geschatte (mid-jaarlijkse) Urbane bevolking naar leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, periode 2017 - 2019  Geschatte (mid-jaarlijkse) bevolking van de Rurale kustvlakte, naar leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, periode 2017 – 2019 | Estimated Mid-year Population by Age Group and Sex, period 2017– 2019  Estimated Mid-year Urban Population by Age Group and Sex, period 2017 – 2019  Estimated Mid-year Population of the Rural Coastal Area, by Age Group and Sex, period 2017 – 2019 |  |
| 3.2.c | Geschatte (mid-jaarlijkse) bevolking van het Rurale binnenland, naar leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, periode 2017 - 2019 | Estimated Mid-year Population of the Rural Interior Area, by Age Group and Sex, period 2017 – 2019 |  |
| 3.3 | Leeftijdspecifiek vruchtbaarheidscijfer, Algemeen vruchtbaarheidscijfer, Totaal vruchtbaarheidscijfer en Bruto vervangingsfactor, 2013– 2019 | Age Specific Fertility Rate, General Fertility Rate, Total Fertility Rate and Gross Reproduction Rate,  2013 - 2019 |  |
| 3.4 | Belangrijke bevolkingsstatistieken naar geslacht, 2014 - 2019 | Relevant Vital Statistics by Sex, 2014 - 2019 |  |
| 3.5 | Demografische indicatoren naar geslacht, 2016 - 2019 | Demographic Indicators by Sex, 2016 - 2019 |  |
| 3.6 | Totaal aantal levendgeborenen naar geboortegewicht, 2016 - 2019 | Total Number of Live Births by Birth Weight, 2016 - 2019 |  |
| 3.7a | Levendgeborenen naar leeftijdsgroep van de moeder,  2008 -2019 | Live Births by Age Group of the Mother, 2008 - 2019 |  |
| 3.7b | Aantal levendgeborenen uit niet residerende moeders, 2008 -2019 | Number of Live Births from Non Resident Mothers, 2008 -2019 |  |
| 3.8a | Levendgeborenen naar leeftijdsgroep en woondistrict van de moeder, 2016- 2017 | Live Births by Age Group and District of Residence of the Mother, 2016- 2017 |  |
| 3.8b | Levendgeborenen naar leeftijdsgroep en woondistrict van de moeder, 2018- 2019 | Live Births by Age Group and District of Residence of the Mother, 2018- 2019 |  |
| 3.9 | Overledenen naar woondistrict en geslacht, 2016 - 2019 | Deaths by District of Residence and Sex, 2016 - 2019 |  |
| 3.10a | Overledenen naar leeftijdsgroep, woondistrict en geslacht, 2016 | Deaths by Age Group, District of Residence and Sex, 2016 |  |
| 3.10b | Overledenen naar leeftijdsgroep, woondistrict en geslacht, 2017 | Deaths by Age Group, District of Residence and Sex, 2017 |  |
| 3.10c | Overledenen naar leeftijdsgroep, woondistrict en geslacht, 2018 | Deaths by Age Group, District of Residence and Sex, 2018 |  |
| 3.10d | Overledenen naar leeftijdsgroep, woondistrict en geslacht, 2019 | Deaths by Age Group, District of Residence and Sex, 2019 |  |
| **4** | **Transport enVerkeer** | **Transport and Traffic** |  |
| 4.1 | Totaal aantal aangekomen en vertrokken personen via J.A.P. luchthaven, 2007 - 2020 | Annual Number of Arrivals and Departures via J.A.P.Airport, 2007 - 2020 |  |
| 4.2 | Het jaarlijkse aantal afgehandelde schepen betrokken bij de internationale scheepvaart naar haven/kade, 2010– 2020 | Annual Number of Dispatched Ships Involved in International Shipping, by Harbour/Quay, 2010 - 2020 |  |
| 4.3 | Aantal verzekerde motorvoertuigen op de openbare weg, 2012 - 2020 | Number of Insured Motorvehicles on Public Roads, 2012 - 2020 |  |
| 4.4 | Het totale aantal voor de eerste keer goedgekeurde motorrij- en voertuigen naar soort, 2015– 2020 | The Total Number of first-time Approved Motor-Vehicles by Kind, 2015 – 2020 |  |
| 4.5 | Aantal sterfgevallen ten gevolge van verkeersongevallen naar district, 2012 - 2020 | Number of Deaths due to Traffic Accidents by District, 2012– 2020 |  |
| **5** | **Economie** | **Economy** |  |
| 5.1 | Betalingsbalans in mln. US dollars, 2017 - 2020 | Balance of Payments in Mln. US Dollars, 2017 - 2020 |  |
| 5.2 | Bruto Binnenlands Product (BBP) en Bruto Nationaal Inkomen tegen  basisprijzen, respectievelijk marktprijzen alsook het Nationaal Inkomen en het Inkomen per Capita,  2016 - 2019 | Gross Domestic Product (GDP) and Gross National Income at Basic Prices, Respectively at Market Prices as well as National Income and Income per Capita, 2016 - 2019 |  |
| 5.3 | De jaarlijkse waarde van importen, exporten, wederexporten en de handelsbalans (x 1US$) naar de belangrijkste handelsblokken,  2018 - 2020 | Annual Value of Imports, Exports, Re-Exports and the Trade Balance  (x 1US$) to the Main Trading Blocks, 2018 - 2020 |  |
| 5.4a | De waarde van de jaarlijkse import (x 1US$) uit de Caricom landen, 2018 - 2020 | Value of Annual Imports (x 1US$) from the Caricom Countries,  2018 - 2020 |  |
| 5.4b | De waarde van de jaarlijkse export (x 1US$) naar de Caricom landen, 2018 - 2020 | Value of Annual Exports (x 1US$) to the Caricom Countries,  2018 - 2020 |  |
| 5.4c | De waarde van de jaarlijkse weder-export (x 1US$) naar de Caricom landen, 2018 - 2020 | Value of Annual Re-Exports  (x 1US$) from the Caricom Countries, 2018 - 2020 |  |
| 5.5 | De jaarlijkse exportwaarde  (x 1US$) van geselecteerde producten uit de agrarische sector, 2015– 2020 | Annual Value of Exports (x 1US$) of selected products from the Agriculture Sector,  2015 – 2020 |  |
| 5.6a | De jaarlijkse invoerwaarde (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem,  2018 – 2020 | Annual Value of Imports (x 1US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System,2018 – 2020 |  |
| 5.6b | De jaarlijkse uitvoerwaarde  (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem,  2018 - 2020 | Annual Value of Exports (x 1US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System, 2018 - 2020 |  |
| 5.6c | De jaarlijkse wederuitvoerwaarde  (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem,  2018 - 2020 | Annual Value of Re-Exports  (x 1US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System, 2018 - 2020 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| **6** | **Landbouw en Veeteelt** | **Agriculture and Animal Husbandry** |  |
| 6.1 | De oppervlakte van het beplante areaal in hectare naar gewas,  2016 - 2019 | Area of Cultivated Land in hectare by Type of Crop, 2016 - 2019 |  |
| 6.2 | De jaarlijkse fysieke productie  (x 1.000 kg) in de landbouw naar gewas, 2016 – 2019 | Annual Output (x 1,000 kg) in Agriculture by Type of Crop,  2016 - 2019 |  |
| 6.3 | Het jaarlijkse beplante areaal in hectare en de productie in ton van groenten naar soort, 2014 - 2019 | The Annual Area of Cultivated Land in hectare and Production in Tonnes of Vegetables by Type, 2014 - 2019 |  |
| 6.4 | Het jaarlijkse aantal gefokte dieren naar soort, 2016 - 2019 | Annual Number of Bred Livestock by Type, 2016 - 2019 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| **7** | **Prijzen en Lonen** | **Prices and Wages** |  |
| 7.1a | Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep, januari - april 2019, basisperiode: april - juni 2016 =100 (1) | Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group, January - April 2019, Base period: April - June 2016 =100(1) |  |
| 7.1a | Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,  mei - augustus 2019, basisperiode: april - juni 2016 =100 (2) | Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group, May - August 2019,  Base period: april - juni 2016 =100 (2) |  |
| 7.1a | Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,  september - december 2019,  basisperiode: april - juni 2016 =100 (3) | Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group, September - December 2019,  Base period: April - June 2016 =100 (3) |  |
| 7.1b | Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,  januari - april 2020, basisperiode: april - juni 2016 =100 (1) | Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group, January - April2020,  Base Period: april - juni 2016 = 100 (1) |  |
| 7.1b | Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,  mei - augustus 2020, basisperiode: april - juni 2016 =100 (2) | Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group, May - August 2020,  Base Period: April - June 2016 =100 (2) |  |
| 7.1b | Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,  September - december 2020, basisperiode: april - juni 2016 =100 (3) | Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group, September - December 2020,  Base Period: April - June 2016 =100 (3) |  |
| 7.2 | Bruto uitbetaalde salarissen van ambtenaren per juni 2019 en juni 2020 | Gross Paid Salaries of Civil Servants per month per June 2019 and June 2020 |  |
| 7.3 | Uitbetaalde lonen, salarissen en Sociale lasten van werknemers, 2015 - 2019 | Compensation of Employees, 2015 - 2019 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| **8** | **Werkgelegenheid en Aanverwante Statistieken** | **Employment and Related Statistics** |  |
| 8.1.a | Het aantal werkzame personen per ministerie, in juni: 2018, 2019 en 2020 | Number of Persons Employed per Ministry, in June: 2018, 2019 and 2020 |  |
| 8.1.b | Het aantal werkzame personen per ministerie, in december: 2018, 2019 en 2020 | Number of Persons Employed per Ministry, in December: 2018, 2019 and 2020 |  |
| 8.2 | Aantal banen naar Industriële sector, 2015 – 2019 | Number of Jobs by Industrial Sector, 2015 - 2019 |  |
| 8.3.a  8.3.b  8.3.c | Het aantal werkzamen, werklozen en "discouraged workers" en het werkloosheidspercentage in strikte en ruime zin, 2014 – 2019  (Paramaribo en Wanica)  De werkzame bevolking in de gezinshoudens in de districten Paramaribo en Wanica naar relevante subgroep en geslacht, 2015-2019  De totale werkzame bevolking in de gezinshuishoudens in de districten Paramaribo en Wanica naar status in de hoofdactiviteit, 2015-2019 | Number of Employed and Unemployed Persons, Discouraged Workers and Unemployment Rate according to Strict and Relaxed Definition, 2014 - 2019  (Paramaribo and Wanica)  The employed population in the households in the districts of Paramaribo and Wanica by relevant subgroup and sex, 2015-2019  The total employed population in the households in the districts of Paramaribo and Wanica by status in the main activity, 2015-2019 |  |
| 8.4a1 | Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en type ongeval, 2018 | Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Type of Accident, 2018 |  |
| 8.4a2 | Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en type ongeval, 2019 | Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Type of Accident, 2019 |  |
| 8.4b1 | Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar ernst van ongeval, 2018 | Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Seriousness of Accident, 2018 |  |
| 8.4b2 | Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar ernst van ongeval, 2019 | Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Seriousness of Accident, 2019 |  |
| 8.4c1 | Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar werktuig waarmee het ongeval plaats vond,  2018 | Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and by Tools which caused the Accidents, 2018 |  |
| 8.4c2 | Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar werktuig waarmee het ongeval plaats vond,  2019 | Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and by Tools which caused the Accidents, 2019 |  |
| 8.4d1 | Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar getroffen lichaamsdeel, 2018 | Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and by Hit Part of the Body, 2018 |  |
| 8.4d2 | Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar getroffen lichaamsdeel, 2019 | Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and by Hit Part of the Body, 2019 |  |
| 8.4e1 | Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en aard van het letsel, 2018 | Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Kind of Injury, 2018 |  |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 8.4e2 | Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en aard van het letsel, 2019 | Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Kind of Injury, 2019 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| **9** | **Onderwijs** | **Education** |  |
| 9.1a | Totaal aantal ingeschreven KO leerlingen, aantal leerkrachten en aantal scholen naar district, klas en geslacht, schooljaar 2018/2019 | Total Number of Enrolled KO Pupils, Number of Teachers and Number of Schools by District, Grade and Sex, School Year 2018/2019 |  |
| 9.1b | Totaal aantal ingeschreven KO leerlingen, aantal leerkrachten en aantal scholen naar district, klas en geslacht, schooljaar 2019/2020 | Total Number of Enrolled KO Pupils,Number of Teachers and Number of Schools by District, Grade and Sex, School Year 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.1c | Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar district, klas, geslacht en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2018/2019 | Total Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by District, Grade, Sex and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2018/2019 |  |
| 9.1d | Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar district, klas, geslacht en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2019/2020 | Total Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by District, Grade, Sex and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.2a | Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers naar klas en district, schooljaar 2018/2019 | Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters by Grade and District, School Year 2018/2019 |  |
| 9.2b | Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers naar klas en district, schooljaar 2019/2020 | Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters by Grade and District, School Year 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.3a | Leerlingen die hebben deelgenomen aan de G.L.O.-6 toets naar soort uitslag en district in 2018/2019 | Pupils who Took Part in Examination of G.L.O.-6 Test by Kind of Result and District in 2018/2019 |  |
| 9.3b | Leerlingen die hebben deelgenomen aan de G.L.O.-6 toets naar soort uitslag en district in 2019/2020 | Pupils who Took Part in Examination of G.L.O.-6 Test by Kind of Result and District in 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.4 | Aantal VOJ leerlingen naar geslacht, en type in de schooljaren  2018/2019 - 2019/2020 | Number of pupils of VOJ by Sex , and Type in the School Years 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.4a | Aantal LBO leerlingen en aantal leerkrachten naar geslacht en aantal scholen per district in de schooljaren 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 | Number of Pupils Number of Teachers of LBO and by Sex and Number of Schools per District in the School Years  2018/2019 - 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.4b | Aantal MULO leerlingen en aantal leerkrachten naar geslacht en aantal scholen, per district in de schooljaren  2018/2019 – 2019/2020 | Number of Pupils and Number of Teachers of MULO by Sex and Number of Schools, per District in the School Years  2018/2019 – 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.5 | Geslaagden/afgewezenen, en het slagingspercentage voor het eindexamen M.U.L.O., schooljaren 2007/2008–2019/2020 | Results and the Pass Percentage of M.U.L.O. Completers’ Examination,  School Years  2007/2008 - 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.6a | VWMKO – Studenten naar geslacht per onderwijstype, schooljaren 2018/2019 – 2019/2020 | VWMKO Students by Sex and Type of Education, School Years 2018/2019 – 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.6b | VWMKO – Afgestudeerde studenten naar geslacht en onderwijstype, schooljaren 2017/2018 – 2018/2019 | VWMKO- Graduates by Sex and Type of Education, School Years 2017/2018 – 2018/2019 |  |
| 9.6c | Aantal docenten op het VWMKO naar geslacht en onderwijstype, schooljaren 2018/2019 – 2019/2020 | Number of Teachers of the VWMKO by Sex and Type of Education, School Years 2018/2019 – 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.7a | Studenten naar geslacht en type tertiair onderwijs, 2018/2019 – 2019/2021 | Students by Sex and Type of 3rd level Education, 2018/2019 – 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.7b | Afgestudeerde Studenten naar geslacht en type tertiair onderwijs, 2017/2018 – 2018/2019 | Graduates by Sex and Type of 3rd Level Education, 2017/2018 – 2018/2019 |  |
| 9.8a | Aantal ingeschreven studenten aan de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit, studierichting en geslacht, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 | Enrolled Students of the Anton de Kom University of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex,2018/2019 - 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.8b | Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit , studierichting en geslacht, 2017/2018- 2018/2019 | Number of Graduates of the Anton de Kom University of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex, 2017/2018- 2018/2019 |  |
| 9.8c1 | Aantal docenten aan de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit , studierichting en geslacht, 2018/2019 | Number of Teachers of the Anton de Kom University of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex, 2018/2019 |  |
| 9.8c2 | Aantal docenten aan de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit , studierichting en geslacht, 2019/2020 | Number of Teachers of the Anton de Kom University of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex, 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.8c3 | Aantal docenten op de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar instituut, en geslacht, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 | Number of Teachers of the Anton de Kom University of Suriname by Institute and Sex, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.9a | Aantal ingeschreven studenten op het IOL (AOL), naar studierichting en geslacht, 2019/2020 - 2020/2021 | Enrolled Students of the IOL (AOL), by Field of Study and Sex, 2019/2020 – 2020/2021 |  |
| 9.9b | Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van het IOL (AOL), naar studierichting en geslacht, 2016/2017- 2017/2018 | Graduates of the IOL (AOL), by Field of Study and Sex, 2016/2017- 2017/2018 |  |
| 9.9c | Aantal docenten van het IOL (AOL), naar studierichting, 2020/2021 | Number of Teachers of the IOL (AOL), by Field of Study,2020/2021 |  |
| 9.10a | Aantal ingeschreven studenten op het AHKCO, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2018/2019- 2019/2020 | Enrolled Students of the AHKCO, by Field of Study and Sex, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.10b | Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van het AHKCO, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019 | Graduates of the AHKCO, by Field of Study and Sex, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019 |  |
| 9.10c | Aantal docenten op het AHKCO, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 | Number of Teachers at the AHKCO, by Field of Study and Sex, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.11a | Aantal ingeschreven studenten op het PTC, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2017/2018- 2018/2019 | Enrolled Students of the PTC, by Field of Study and Sex, 2017/2018- 2018/2019 |  |
| 9.11b | Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van het PTC, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2016/2017- 2017/2018 | Graduates of the PTC, by Field of Study and Sex, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018 |  |
| 9.11c | Aantal docenten op het PTC, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 | Number of Teachers of the PTC, by Field of Study and Sex, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.12a | Aantal ingeschreven studenten op het LOBO, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2018/2019- 2019/2020 | Enrolled Students of the LOBO, by Field of Study and Sex, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.12b | Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van het LOBO, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019 | Graduates of the LOBO, by Field of Study and Sex, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019 |  |
| 9.12c | Aantal docenten op het LOBO, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 | Number of Teachers at the LOBO, by Field of Study and Sex, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.13a | Aantal ingeschreven studenten op de UNASAT, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2017/2018–2019/2020 | Enrolled Students of the UNASAT, by Field of Study and Sex, and 2017/2018 – 2019/2020 |  |
| 9.13b | Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van de UNASAT, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2016/2017 - 2018/2019 | Graduates of the UNASAT, by Field of Study and Sex, 2016/2017 - 2018/2019 |  |
| 9.13c | Aantal (deeltijdse) docenten op de UNASAT, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2017/2018 - 2019/2020 | Number of (Part-time) Teachers at the UNASAT, by Field of Study and Sex, 2017/2018 - 2019/2020 |  |
| **10** | **Sociale voorzieningen** | **Social Benefits** |  |
| 10.1 | Het jaarlijkse aantal personen dat in aanmerking is gekomen voor A.O.V.- uitkeringen naar district, 2016 - 2020 | Annual Number of Persons with Old Age Pension by District,  2016 - 2020 |  |
| 10.2 | Het jaarlijkse aantal kinderen voor wie de overheid A.K.B. heeft uitbetaald naar district, 2016 - 2020 | Annual Number of Children for whom the Government Paid Child Benefit by District, 2016 - 2020 |  |
| 10.3 | Het jaarlijkse aantal personen dat financiële bijstand heeft ontvangen naar district, 2016 - 2020 | Annual Number of Persons that received Financial Support by District, 2016 - 2020 |  |
| 10.4 | Het jaarlijkse aantal personen met een beperking dat financiële bijstand heeft ontvangen naar district, 2017 - 2020 | Annual Number of Persons with Disability that received Financial Support by District, 2017 - 2020 |  |
| **11** | **Volksgezondheid** | **Public Health** |  |
| 11.1 | Het jaarlijkse aantal geneeskundigen naar soort, 2017 - 2020 | Annual Number of Physicians by Type, 2017 - 2020 |  |
| 11.2 | Aantal Verpleegkundigen en aantal verstrekte bevoegdheidsverklaringen aan Verpleegkundigen, 1999 – 2019 en per september 2020 | Number of Nurses and Number of Certificates of Qualification  Provided to Nurses, 1999 – 2019  and per September 2020 |  |
| 11.3a | Aantal medische specialisten naar soort specialisatie en gezondheids-instelling, oktober 2019 | Number of Medical Specialists by Type of Specialization and Health Institution, October 2019 |  |
| 11.3b  11.4 | Aantal medische specialisten naar soort specialisatie en gezondheids-instelling, 2020  RGD poliklinieken en artsen naar district en RGD ressortsindeling,  per juli 2019 en per juni 2020 | Number of Medical Specialists by Type of Specialization and Health Institution, 2020  RGD Policlinics and Physicians by District and RGD Ressort-classification, per July 2019 en per June 2020 |  |
| 11.5 | Het jaarlijkse aantal beschikbare ziekenhuisbedden naar gezondheidsinstelling en district, 2017 - 2020 | Annual Number of Available Hospital Beds by Health Care Institution and District,  2017 - 2020 |  |
| 11.6 | Aantal gemelde en positief geteste Leptospirose gevallen (ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht, 2014 – 2019 | Number of Cases Reported and tested Positive of Leptospiroses (Hospitalized) by Sex, 2014 - 2019 |  |
| 11.7 | Aantal gemelde en positief geteste Denguegevallen (ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht, 2014 – 2019 | Number of Cases Reported and tested Positive of Dengue (Hospitalized) by Sex,  2014 – 2019 |  |
| 11.8 | Aantal gemelde en positief geteste Malaria gevallen (ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht, 2014 – 2019 | Number of Cases Reported and tested Positive of Malaria (Hospitalized) by Sex,  2014 - 2019 |  |
| 11.9 | Aantal gemelde Chikungunya gevallen (ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht, 2014 – 2019 | Number of Reported cases of Chikungunya (Hospitalized) by Sex, 2014 - 2019 |  |
| 11.10  11.11a  11.11b  11.11c | Aantal gemelde Zika gevallen (ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht, 2015 – 2019  Totaal aantal personen die zijn overleden als gevolg van COVID, per maand, 2020 – (juni ) 2021  Totaal aantal COVID-19 positief geteste personen per maand, 2020 – (juni ) 2021  Overige COVID-19 gerelateerde statistieken, feb. 2021 – juni 2021 | Number of Reported Zika cases (Hospitalized) by Sex, 2015 – 2019  Total Number of Persons Who Died as a Result of COVID, per month,  2020 – 2021 (June)  Total number of COVID-19 Positive tested Persons per month, 2020 -2021 (June)  Other COVID-19 related statistics, Feb. 2021 – June 2021 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| **12** | **Overheidsfinanciën** | **Government Finances** |  |
| 12.1 | De jaarlijkse geraamde Apparaatsuitgaven van de Overheid per ministerie/department  (x SRD. 1 miljoen), 2017 - 2021 | Annual Budgeted Apparatus Expenditures of the Government by Ministry/Department  (x SRD. 1 Million), 2017 - 2021 |  |
| 12.2 | De jaarlijkse geraamde uitgaven van de Overheid per categorie  (x SRD. 1 miljoen), 2017 - 2021 | Annual Budgeted Expenditures of the Government per Category  (x SRD. 1 Million), 2017 - 2021 |  |
| 12.3 | De jaarlijkse ramingen van de ontvangsten van de Overheid naar type (x SRD. 1 miljoen), 2017 – 2021 | Annual Government Projected Revenues by Type  (x SRD. 1 Million), 2017 – 2021 |  |
| 12.4 | De jaarlijkse gerealiseerde ontvangsten van de Overheid naar type (x SRD 1 miljoen), 2015 – 2018, januari – mei 2019 | Annual Government Actual Revenues by Type (x SRD 1 Million), 2015 – 2018, January - May 2019 |  |
| 12.5 | Totale Binnenlandse schuld en Buitenlandse schuld, 2017 - 2020 | Total Domestic and Foreign Debt, 2017 - 2020 |  |

**ALGEMEEN**

**GENERAL**

**Tabel 1: Kerncijfers van Suriname**

**Table 1: Key Figures of Suriname**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Republiek** |  | | **Republic** |
| Onafhankelijk | November 25, 1975 | | Independent |
| Hoofdstad | Paramaribo | | Capital |
| **Oppervlakte** | 163,820 km² | | **Area** |
| **Bevolking** |  | | **Population** |
| Geschatte Midjaarlijkse bevolking, 2018 | 590,100 | | Estimated Mid Year Population, 2018 |
| Geschatte Midjaarlijkse bevolking, 2019\* | 598,000 | | Estimated Mid Year Population, 2019\* |
| Gemiddelde groei, 2018 | 1.18% | | Average Rate of Increase, 2018 |
| Gemiddelde groei, 2019\* | 1.34% | | Average Rate of Increase, 2019\* |
| Bevolkingsdichtheid, 2018 | 3.60 per km2 | | Population Density, 2018 |
| Bevolkingsdichtheid, 2019\* | 3.65per km2 | | Population Density, 2019\* |
| **Officiële taal** | Nederlands / Dutch | | **Official Language** |
| Andere gesproken talen | Sranan tongo / Surinamese | | Other Languages Spoken |
|  | Javaans / Javanese | |  |
|  | Hindi / Hindi | |  |
|  | Engels/English | |  |
| **Temperatuur in °C** | **2019** | **2020** | **Temperature in °C** |
| Gemiddeld | 27.8 | 28.1 | Average |
| Minimum | 18.5 | 19.1 | Minimum |
| Maximum | 37.5 | 37.5 | Maximum |
| **Economie** |  | | **Economy** |
| **Munteenheid per 1 januari 2004** | Surinaamse /Surinamese Dollar | | **Currency per January 1, 2004** |
| **Wisselkoers : Per 1 US$** |  | | **Exchange Rate : Per 1 US$** |
| 2020 (maandgemiddelde) | SRD 9.21 | | 2020 (Monthly Average ) |
| December, 2020 | SRD 14.29 | | December, 2020 |
| **Wisselkoers : Per 1 Euro** |  | | **Exchange Rate : Per 1 Euro** |
| 2020 (maandgemiddelde) | SRD 10.81 | | 2020 (Monthly Average ) |
| December, 2020 | SRD 17.37 | | December, 2020 |
| **BrutoBinnenlands Product 2019**  **(basisprijzen)** | (25,401,365 x 1,000 SRD ) | | **Gross Domestic Product 2019**  **(Basic Prices)** |
| BrutoBinnenlands Product 2019  (marktprijzen) | (27,574,565 x 1,000 SRD) | | Gross Domestic Product 2019 (Market Prices) |
| Reële groei 2018 (Basis jaar 2007) | 2.6% | | Real Growth 2018 (Basic Year 2007) |
| Reële groei 2019 (Basis jaar 2007) | 0.3% | | Real Growth 2019 (Basic Year 2007) |
| **Bruto Nationaal Inkomen**  **( basis prijzen) 2019** | (22,294,853 x 1,000 SRD) | | **Gross National Income**  **(Basic Prices) 2019** |
| Bruto Nationaal Inkomen ( marktprijzen) 2019 | (24,468,053 x 1,000 SRD) | | Gross National Income  (Market Prices) 2019 |
| Nationaal Inkomen per capita 2019 | SRD 40,916 | | National Income per Capita 2019 |
| **Handelsbalans 2019 (x 1US$)** | -250,484,410 | | **Balance of Trade 2019 (x 1US$)** |
| Export van goederen 2019 (x 1US$) | 1,396,150,465 | | Export of Goods 2019 (x 1US$) |
| Import van goederen 2019 (x 1US$) | 1,711,449,972 | | Import of Goods 2019 (x 1US$) |
| **Handelsbalans 2020\* (x 1US$)** | -144,465,596 | | **Balance of Trade 2020\* (x 1US$)** |
| Export van goederen 2020\* (x 1US$) | 1,318,438,255 | | Export of Goods 2020\* (x 1US$) |
| Import van goederen 2020\* (x 1US$) | 1,533,106,969 | | Import of Goods 2020\* (x 1US$) |

**Tabel 1: Kerncijfers van Suriname (Vervolg)**

**Table 1: Key Figures of Suriname(Continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **ConsumentenPrijsindex**  **(april - juni 2016=100)** | | |  | | **Consumer Price Index**  **(April - June 2016=100)** |
| 2018 | | | 134.9 1) | | 2018 |
| 2019 | | | 140.7 | | 2019 |
| 2020 | | | 189.7 | | 2020 |
| **Onderwijs** | | |  | | **Education** |
| Ingeschrevenen KO (2018/2019) | | | 19,924 | | Pre-primary Enrolment (2018/2019) |
| Ingeschrevenen KO (2019/2020) | | | 19,107 | | Pre-primary Enrolment (2019/2020) |
| Ingeschrevenen GLO (2018/2019) | | | 67,347 | | Primary Enrolment (2018/2019) |
| Ingeschrevenen GLO (2019/2020) | | | 66,838 | | Primary Enrolment (2019/2020) |
| Ingeschrevenen V.O.J. (2018/2019) | | | 36,283 | | Junior Secondary Level Enrolment (2018/2019) |
| Ingeschrevenen V.O.J. (2019/2020) | | | 36,228 | | Junior Secondary Level Enrolment (2019/2020) |
| Ingeschrevenen VOS (2018/2019) | | | .2 | | Upper Secondary Enrolment (2018/2019) |
| Ingeschrevenen VOS (2019/2020) | | | 11,482 | | Upper Secondary Enrolment (2019/2020) |
| InschrijvingenTertiairOnderwijs(2018/2019) | | | 7,462 | | Tertiary Enrolment  (2018/2019) |
| InschrijvingenTertiairOnderwijs(2019/2020) | | | 7,143 | | Tertiary Enrolment  (2019/2020) |
|  | | |  | |  |
| **Sociale voorzieningen van het ministerie van**  **Sociale Zaken en Volkshuisvesting** | | |  | | **Social Benefits from the**  **Ministry of Social Affairs and Housing** |
| Aantal A.O.V. geregistreerde personen (per december 2020) | | | 65,982 | | Number of Persons registered for Old Age Pension (per December 2020) |
| Aantal personen dat financiele bijstand ontvangt  (per december 2020) | | | 11,064 | | Number of Persons that receives Financial Support  (per December 2020) |
| Aantal personen met een beperking dat financiele bijstand ontvangt  (per december 2020) | | | 10,913 | | Number of Persons with Disability that receives Financial Support  (per December 2020) |
| Aantal geregistreerde kinderen voor kinderbijslag  (in de tweede helft van 2020) | | | 91,191 | | Number of Children registered for General Child Benefit  (in the Second Half of 2020) |
|  |  | | | | |
| *1)10- maandsgemiddelde (Berekening zonder de data voor mei en juni 2018) /*  *1) 10- months average (Computations without data for May and June 2018)* | | | | | |
| *KO* | | *= Kleuteronderwijs* | | */ Pre- Primary School* | |
| *GLO* | | *= Gewoon Lager Onderwijs* | | */ Primary School* | |
| *VOJ* | | *= Voortgezet Onderwijs op Junioren niveau* | | */ Junior Secondary Level Education* | |
| *VOS* | | *= Voortgezet Onderwijs op Senioren niveau* | | */ Senior Secondary Level Education* | |
|  | |  | |  | |
| *AOV* | | *= Algemene Ouderdagsvoorziening* | | */ Old-Age Pension Scheme* | |
|  | |  | |  | |

**Tabel 1: Kerncijfers van Suriname (Vervolg)**

**Table 1: Key Figures of Suriname (Continued)**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Gezondheid** |  | **Health** |
| **Gezondheidsfaciliteiten :** |  | **Health facilities:** |
| Aantal ziekenhuizen (2019) | 7 | Number of Hospitals (2019) |
| Aantal bedden beschikbaar in ziekenhuizen en andere gezondheidsinstellingen (2019) | 1,756 | Number of Beds Available in Hospitals and other Health Care Institutions (2019) |
| **Gezondheidswerkers:** |  | **Health workers:** |
| Algemeen artsen(2020) | …..[[2]](#footnote-2) | General Practitioners (2020) |
| Medische Specialisten(2020) | 172[[3]](#footnote-3) | Medical Specialists (2020) |
| Verpleegkundigen (2019) | 1,292 | Nurses (2019) |
| Verpleegkundigen (per september 2020) | 1,569 | Nurses (Per September 2020) |

**OPPERVLAKTE, KLIMAAT, WATER en MILIEU**

**AREA, CLIMATE,**

**WATER and**

**ENVIRONMENT**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| J.A.P.luchthaven | = Johan Adolf Pengel Luchthaven | / JohanAdolfPengelAirport |
|  |  |  |
| M.H.F.vliegveld | = Majoor Henry Fernandes vliegveld | / Majoor Henry Fernandes Airstrip |
|  |  |  |
| Gem./ Average | = Gemiddeld | / Average |
|  |  |  |

**Tabel 2.1a: Oppervlakte per district**

**Table 2.1a: Area per District**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **District/**  **District** | **Oppervlakte(km2) /**  **Area (km2)** |
| Paramaribo | **182** |
| Wanica | **443** |
| Nickerie | **5,353** |
| Coronie | **3,902** |
| Saramacca | **3,636** |
| Commewijne | **2,353** |
| Marowijne | **4,627** |
| Para | **5,393** |
| Brokopondo | **7,364** |
| Sipaliwini | **130,567** |
| **Totaal /Total** | **163,820** |

***Bron: Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 2.1b: Oppervlakte (km2) per ressort (1)**

**Tabel 2.1b: Area (km2) per Ressort (1)**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **District** | **Ressort/**  **Ressort1)** | **Oppervlakte(km2) /**  **Area (km2)** |
| **Paramaribo** | Blauwgrond | 43 |
|  | Rainville | 31 |
|  | Munder | 14 |
|  | Centrum | 9 |
|  | Beekhuizen | 6 |
|  | Wegnaar Zee | 41 |
|  | Welgelegen | 7 |
|  | Tammenga | 6 |
|  | Flora | 4 |
|  | Latour | 6 |
|  | Pontbuiten | 6 |
|  | Livorno | 9 |
|  |  |  |
| **Wanica** | Kwatta | 62 |
|  | Saramaccapolder | 28 |
|  | Koewarasan | 71 |
|  | De NieuweGrond | 38 |
|  | Lelydorp | 149 |
|  | Houttuin | 58 |
|  | Domburg | 37 |
|  |  |  |
| **Nickerie** | Wageningen | 1,613 |
|  | Groot Henar | 2,185 |
|  | Oostelijke Polders | 357 |
|  | NieuwNickerie | 30 |
|  | Westelijke Polders | 1,168 |
|  |  |  |
| **Coronie** | Welgelegen | 2,143 |
|  | Totness | 173 |
|  | Johanna Maria | 1,586 |
|  |  |  |
| **Saramacca** | Calcutta | 1,655 |
|  | Tijgerkreek | 241 |
|  | Groningen | 57 |
|  | Kampong Baroe | 684 |
|  | Wayamboweg | 872 |
|  | Jarikaba | 127 |

*1) Ressort is de wettelijke geografische indeling binnen een district. (Kleinsteeenheidbij wet vastgesteld)*

*1)Ressort is the legal subdivision within a district. (Smallest unit with a legal status)*

***Bron: Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 2.1b: Oppervlakte (km2) per ressort (2)**

**Tabel 2.1b: Area (km2) per Ressort (2)**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **District/**  **District** | **Ressort/**  **Ressort1)** | **Oppervlakte(km2) /**  **Area (km2)** |
| **Commewijne** | Margaretha | 191 |
|  | Bakki | 440 |
|  | Nieuw Amsterdam | 48 |
|  | Alkmaar | 81 |
|  | Tamanredjo | 512 |
|  | Meerzorg | 1,081 |
|  |  |  |
| **Marowijne** | Moengo | 1,117 |
|  | Wanhatti | 461 |
|  | Galibi | 1,014 |
|  | MoengoTapoe | 455 |
|  | Albina | 397 |
|  | Patamacca | 1,183 |
|  |  |  |
| **Para** | Noord Para | 236 |
|  | Oost Para | 446 |
|  | Zuid Para | 909 |
|  | Bigi Poika | 2,361 |
|  | Carolina | 1,441 |
|  |  |  |
| **Brokopondo** | Kwakoegron | 1,050 |
|  | Marechalskreek | 354 |
|  | Klaaskreek | 349 |
|  | Centrum | 314 |
|  | Brownsberg | 731 |
|  | Sarakreek | 4,566 |
|  |  |  |
| **Sipaliwini** | Tapanahony | 42,199 |
|  | Boven-Suriname | 7,512 |
|  | Boven-Saramacca | 5,929 |
|  | Boven-Coppename | 15,839 |
|  | Kabalebo | 25,955 |
|  | Coeroeni | 33,133 |
|  |  |  |

*1) Ressort is de wettelijke geografische indeling binnen een district. (Kleinsteeenheidbij wet vastgesteld)*

*1)Ressort is the legal subdivision within a district. (Smallest unit with a legal status)*

***Bron: Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 2.2 : Meteorologische waarnemingen te M.H.F. en J.A.P. luchthaven, 2015 - 2020**

**Table 2.2: Meteorological Observations at M.H.F. Airstrip and J.A.P.Airport, 2015 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2015** | | **2016** | | **2017** | |
|  | **M.H.F.** | **J.A.P.** | **M.H.F.** | **J.A.P.** | **M.H.F.** | **J.A.P.** |
| **Minimum temperatuur1) / Minimum Temperature 1)** | 24.3 | 23.1 | 24.4 | 23.4 | 24.3 | 23.4 |
| **Gemiddeldetemperatuur/ Average Temperature** | 27.6 | 27.6 | 27.9 | 28.0 | 27.8 | 27.5 |
| **Maximum temperatuur/ Maximum Temperature** | 29.7 | 32.0 | 30.0 | 32.7 | 29.8 | 32.1 |
| **Relatievevochtigheid/**  **Relative Humidity** | 79.0 | 78.0 | 79.0 | 77.0 | 80.0 | 79.0 |
| **Windsnelheid2)/**  **Velocity 2)** | 2.9 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 1.6 |
| **Neerslag in mm 3) /**  **Rainfall in mm 3)** | 118.9 | 183.9 | 152.3 | 173.2 | 168.5 | 220.2 |
|  | **2018** | | **2019#** | | **2020\*** | |
|  | **M.H.F.** | **J.A.P.** | **M.H.F.** | **J.A.P.** | **M.H.F.** | **J.A.P.** |
| **Minimum temperatuur1) / Minimum Temperature 1)** | 24.1 | 23.0 | 20.1 | 20.1 | 21.6 | 19.1 |
| **Gemiddeldetemperatuur/ Average Temperature** | 27.5 | 27.3 | 27.9 | 27.8 | 28.0 | 27.8 |
| **Maximum temperatuur/ Maximum Temperature** | 29.6 | 31.9 | 34.0 | 36.3 | 33.2 | 36.5 |
| **Relatievevochtigheid/**  **Relative Humidity** | 79.0 | 78.0 | 74.0 | 72.0 | 80.0 | 87.0 |
| **Windsnelheid2)/**  **Velocity 2)** | 3.2 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 1.6 |
| **Neerslag in mm 3) /**  **Rainfall in mm 3)** | 127.2 | 182.5 | 98.5 | 90.6 | 74.8 | 88.7 |

1. *Temperatuur in graden Celsius (º C) / Temperature in degrees Celsius (º C)*
2. *Windsnelheid in Beaufort (Bft) / Velocity in Beaufort (Bft)*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Bft* | *m/s* |
| *0* | *0,0-0,2* |
| *1* | *0,3-1,5* |
| *2* | *1,6-3,3* |
| *3* | *3,4-5,4* |

1. *Maandgemiddelde / Monthly Average*

***Bron : Ministerie van Openbare Werken Transport en Communicatie, afdeling Meteorologische Dienst***

***Source : Ministry of Public Work Transport and Communication, Meteorological Department***

**Tabel 2.3a : Waterconsumptie in alle verzorgingsgebieden van SWM**

**(in 1,000 kubieke meters), 2015 - 2019(1)**

**Table 2.3a : Water Consumption in All Service Areas of SWM**

**( in 1,000 cubic meters), 2015 - 2019(1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soortaansluiting /**  **Type of Connection** | **Paramaribo, Wanica en Para** | | | | |
| **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018#** | **2019#** |
| **Erfaansluiting /**  **Yard Connection** | 1,824.6 | 1,797.7 | 1,805.9 | 1,895.6 | 1,805.1 |
| **Huisaansluiting /**  **House Connection** | 17,103.9 | 16,257.6 | 16,518.6 | 18,679.7 | 17,173.1 |
| **Huis met zwembad /**  **House with Swimming Pool** | 36.5 | 37.0 | 41.5 | 187.6 | 44.1 |
| **Industriële&Commerciële aansluiting / Industrial & Commercial Connection** | 4,510.5 | 4,733.5 | 4,303.9 | 4,533.4 | 4,335.2 |
| **Openbare aansluiting /**  **Public Connection** | 1,238.7 | 1,344.4 | 1,190.7 | 1,490.0 | 1,150.2 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **24,714.2** | **24,170.2** | **23,860.6** | **26,786.3** | **24,507.7** |
| **Soortaansluiting /**  **Type of Connection** | **Nickerie** | | | | |
| **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018#** | **2019#** |
| **Erfaansluiting /**  **Yard Connection** | 56.7 | 52.5 | 47.2 | 45.1 | 49.0 |
| **Huisaansluiting /**  **House Connection** | 1,512.7 | 1,429.6 | 1,408.8 | 1,522.9 | 1,583.5 |
| **Huis met zwembad /**  **House with Swimming Pool** | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Industriële&Commerciële aansluiting / Industrial & Commercial Connection** | 175.4 | 144.0 | 136.4 | 145.5 | 157.5 |
| **Openbare aansluiting /**  **Public Connection** | 133.1 | 63.3 | 109.4 | 99.2 | 93.8 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **1,877.9** | **1,689.4** | **1,701.8** | **1,812.7** | **1,883.8** |

*Opmerking / Remark:*

*In Wanica,Para en Nickerie worden niet alle gebieden van water voorzien door de SWM /*

*In Wanica,Para and Nickerie not all areas are provided with water by the SWM.*

***Bron : Surinaamse Waterleiding Maatschappij (SWM)***

***Source : Suriname Water Company***

**Tabel 2.3a : Waterconsumptie in alle verzorgingsgebieden van SWM**

**(in 1,000 kubieke meters), 2015 – 2019(2)**

**Table 2.3a : Water Consumption in All Service Areas of SWM**

**( in 1,000 cubic meters), 2015 - 2019(2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soortaansluiting /**  **Type of Connection** | **Marowijne** | | | | | |
| **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | |
| **Erfaansluiting /**  **Yard Connection** | **-** | - | 0.6 | 6.7 | 23.1 | |
| **Huisaansluiting /**  **House Connection** | 525.2 | 529.6 | 547.9 | 579.3 | 635.1 | |
| **Huis met zwembad /**  **House with Swimming Pool** | **-** | **-** | - | - | - | |
| **Industriële & Commerciële aansluiting / Industrial & Commercial Connection** | 51.8 | 47.8 | 80.9 | 54.7 | 54.3 | |
| **Openbare aansluiting /**  **Public Connection** | 70.9 | 79.3 | 61.4 | 60.2 | 59.1 | |
| **Totaal / Total** | **647.9** | **656.7** | **690.2** | **694.2** | **771.6** | |
| **Soortaansluiting /**  **Type of Connection** | **Totaal/Total** | | | | | |
| **2015#** | **2016#** | **2017#** | **2018#** | | **2019** |
| **Erfaansluiting /**  **Yard Connection** | **1,881.3** | **1,850.2** | **1,853.7** | **1,947.4** | | **1,877.2** |
| **Huisaansluiting /**  **House Connection** | **19,141.8** | **18,216.8** | **18,475.3** | **20,781.9** | | **19,391.7** |
| **Huis met zwembad /**  **House with Swimming Pool** | **36.5** | **37.0** | **41.5** | **187.6** | | **44.1** |
| **Industriële & Commerciële aansluiting / Industrial & Commercial Connection** | **4,737.7** | **4,925.3** | **4,521.2** | **4,733.6** | | **4,547.0** |
| **Openbare aansluiting /**  **Public Connection** | **1,442.7** | **1,487.0** | **1,361.5** | **1,649.4** | | **1,303.1** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **27,240.0** | **26,516.3** | **26,252.6** | **29,293.2** | | **27,163.1** |

*Opmerking / Remark:*

*In Wanica,Para en Nickerie worden niet alle gebieden van water voorzien door de SWM /*

*In Wanica,Para and Nickerie not all areas are provided with water by the SWM*

***Bron : Surinaamse Waterleiding Maatschappij (SWM)***

***Source : Suriname Water Company***

**Tabel 2.3b : Water productie en consumptie geëxploiteerd door SWM (in 1,000 kubieke meters), 2015 - 2019**

**Table 2.3b : Water Production and Consumption Exploited by SWM (in 1,000 cubic meters), 2015 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Waterleidingnet /**  **Distribution Network** | **Jaar/**  **Year** | **Productie/**  **Production** | **Consumptie /**  **Consumption** |
| **Paramaribo, Wanica, Para** | **2015** | 42,606.1 | 24,714.2 |
|  | **2016** | 43,244.7 | 24,170.2 |
|  | **2017** | 43,062.4 | 23,860.6 |
|  | **2018** | 41,563.6 | 26,786.2 |
|  | **2019** | 41,793.3 | 24,507.8 |
|  |  |  |  |
| **Nickerie** | **2015** | 2,296.3 | 1,877.9 |
|  | **2016** | 2,223.2 | 1,689.4 |
|  | **2017** | 2,084.3 | 1,701.8 |
|  | **2018** | 2,248.3 | 1,812.9 |
|  | **2019** | 2,559.9 | 1,884.5 |
|  |  |  |  |
| **Marowijne** | **2015** | 820.9 | 647.9 |
|  | **2016** | 759.3 | 656.8 |
|  | **2017** | 811.8 | 690.8 |
|  | **2018** | 845.6 | 701.0 |
|  | **2019** | 886.3 | 771.6 |
|  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2015** | 45,723.3 | 27,240.1 |
|  | **2016** | 46,227.2 | 26,516.1 |
|  | **2017** | 45,958.5 | 26,253.2 |
|  | **2018** | 44,657.4 | 29,300.1 |
|  | **2019** | 45,239.4 | 27,163.9 |

*Opmerking / Remark:*

*In Wanica,Para en Nickerie worden niet alle gebieden van water voorzien door de SWM /*

*In Wanica,Para and Nickerie not all areas are provided with water by the SWM.*

***Bron : Surinaamse Waterleiding Maatschappij (SWM)***

***Source : Suriname Water Company***

**Tabel 2.3c : Water productie (m3 per dag) met grondwater als bron geëxploiteerd door de Dienst Watervoorziening, 2017 - 2019**

**Table 2.3c : Water production (m3 per day) with ground water as source operated by the Water Supply Service, 2017 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017** | | **2018** | | **2019** | |
| **District / District** | **Productie Capaciteit**  **(m3 per dag) /Production Capacity (m3 per day)** | **Aansluitingen/Connections** | **Productie Capaciteit**  **(m3 per dag) /Production Capacity (m3per day)** | **Aansluitingen/Connections** | **Productie Capaciteit**  **(m3 per dag) /Production Capacity (m3per day)** | **Aansluitingen/Connections** |
| **Marowijne** | 65 | 63# | 65 | 63 | 65 | 63 |
| **Para** | 195 | 198# | 195 | 183 | 195 | 183 |
| **Brokopondo** | 468 | 1,109# | 298 | 667 | 298 | 667 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 960 | 1,817 | 790 | 1,267 | 790 | 1,267 |
| **Totaal /Total** | **1,688** | **3,187#** | **1,348** | **2,180** | **1,348** | **2,180** |

***Bron: DienstWatervoorziening (DWV)***

***Source: Water Supply Service***

**Tabel 2.4 : Het aantal huisaansluitingen van de Energie Bedrijven Suriname (EBS) per district, 2017 – 2019, en per juni 2020**

**Table 2.4 : Number of House Connections of the Suriname Energy Company per District, 2017 – 2019, and Per June 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **District** | **Huisaansluitingen /**  **House Connections** | | | |
|  | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | **per Juni /June 2020** | |
| **Paramaribo** | 68,016 | 69,356 | 70,942 | 70,912 | |
| **Wanica** | 38,553 | 41,259 | 44,504 | 44,698 | |
| **Nickerie** | 10,005 | 10,148 | 10,310 | 10,323 | |
| **Coronie** | 1,102 | 1,122 | 1,138 | 1,143 | |
| **Saramacca** | 5,289 | 5,502 | 5,730 | 5,801 | |
| **Commewijne** | 9,837 | 10,365 | 10,731 | 10,850 | |
| **Marowijne** | 2,491 | 2,564 | 2,655 | 2,677 | |
| **Para** | 5,211 | 5,580 | 5,909 | 5,984 | |
| **Brokopondo** | 306 | 357 | 387 | 404 | |
| **Sipaliwini** | 471 | 804 | 996 | 821 | |
| **Totaal / Total** | **141,281** | **147,057** | **153,302** | **153,613** | |

***Bron: N.V. Energie Bedrijven Suriname (EBS)***

***Source:Suriname Energy Company***

**BEVOLKING**

**DEMOGRAPHY**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| BOG | = Bureau voor Openbare Gezondheidszorg | / Bureau for Public Health |
| CBB | = Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken | / Civil Registry Office |
| GFR | = General Fertility Rate | / Algemeen vruchtbaarheidscijfer |
| TFR | = Total Fertility Rate | / Totaal vruchtbaarheidscijfer |
| GRR | = Gross Reproduction Rate | / Brutoreproductie- of Brutovervangingsfactor |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *GFR*  ***Algemeen vruchtbaarheidscijfer***:  Het aantal levendgeboren personen in een bepaald jaar onder alle vrouwen in de reproductieve leeftijdsklasse ( 15-49 of 15-44 jaar).  ***TFR***  ***Totaal vruchtbaarheidscijfer***:  Het gemiddelde aantal kinderen dat een  vrouw (of groep van vrouwen) ter wereld zou (den) brengen indien de (in een bepaald jaar) waargenomen leeftijdsspecifieke vruchtbaarheidscijfers onveranderd zouden blijven gelden voor vrouwen in de vruchtbare levensfase.  *GRR*  ***Bruto reproductie- of Bruto vervangingsfactor:***  Het gemiddelde aantal dochters dat een vrouw (of groep vrouwen) ter wereld zou(den) brengen indien de (in een bepaald jaar) waargenomen leeftijdsspecifieke vruchtbaarheidscijfers voor meisjes geboorten onveranderd zouden blijven gelden voor vrouwen in de vruchtbare levensfase. | *GFR*  ***General Fertility Rate***:  The number of live births in a certain year to all women in the childbearing age group ( 15-49 or 15-44 year).  ***TFR***  ***Total Fertility Rate:***  The average number of children a woman (or group of women) would deliver if the age specific fertility rates observed in a certain year were to apply during her (their) childbearing ages.  *GRR*  ***Gross Reproduction Rate:***  The average number of daughters a woman (or a group of women) would deliver if the age specific fertility rates for female births observed in a certain year were to apply during her (their) childbearing ages. |

**Tabel 3.1 : Bevolking per Ressort, Oppervlakte en dichtheid, per district/ressort**

**in 2004 en 2012 (1)**

**Table 3.1:Population per Ressort, Area and Density, per District/Resort**

**in 2004 and 2012 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /** | **Bevolking /**  **Population** | | **Oppervlaktein km2 /**  **Area in km2** | **Dichtheid /**  **Density** | |
| **Ressort** | **2004** | **2012** |  | **2004** | **2012** |
| **Paramaribo:** | **242,946** | **240,924** | **182** | **1,334.9** | **1,323.8** |
| Blauwgrond | 28,436 | 31,483 | 43 | 661.3 | 732.2 |
| Rainvile | 28,853 | 22,747 | 31 | 930.7 | 733.8 |
| Munder | 16,049 | 17,234 | 14 | 1,146.4 | 1,231.0 |
| Centrum | 29,274 | 20,631 | 9 | 3,252.7 | 2,292.3 |
| Beekhuizen | 19,783 | 17,185 | 6 | 3,297.2 | 2,864.2 |
| Wegnaar Zee | 13,172 | 16,037 | 41 | 321.3 | 391.1 |
| Welgelegen | 23,709 | 19,304 | 7 | 3,387.0 | 2,757.7 |
| Tammenga | 14,313 | 15,819 | 6 | 2,385.5 | 2,636.5 |
| Flora | 15,346 | 19,538 | 4 | 3,3836.5 | 4,884.5 |
| Latour | 26,148 | 29,526 | 6 | 4,358.0 | 4,921.0 |
| Pontbuiten | 19,477 | 23,211 | 6 | 3,246.2 | 3,868.5 |
| Livorno | 8,386 | 8,209 | 9 | 931.8 | 912.1 |
| **Wanica:** | **85,986** | **118,222** | **443** | **194.1** | **266.9** |
| Kwatta | 10,091 | 14,151 | 62 | 162.8 | 228.2 |
| Saramaccapolder | 7,789 | 10,217 | 28 | 278.2 | 364.9 |
| Koewarasan | 16,161 | 27,713 | 71 | 227.6 | 390.3 |
| De NieuweGrond | 20,219 | 26,161 | 38 | 532.1 | 688.4 |
| Lelydorp | 15,945 | 18,663 | 149 | 107.0 | 125.3 |
| Houttuin | 10,227 | 15,656 | 58 | 176.3 | 269.9 |
| Domburg | 5,554 | 5,661 | 37 | 150.1 | 153.0 |
| **Nickerie:** | **36,639** | **34,233** | **5,353** | **6.8** | **6.4** |
| Wageningen | 3,428 | 2,937 | 1,613 | 2.1 | 1.8 |
| Groot Henar | 3,545 | 2,709 | 2,185 | 1.6 | 1.2 |
| Oostelijke Polders | 6,778 | 7,153 | 357 | 19.0 | 20.0 |
| NieuwNickerie | 13,842 | 12,818 | 30 | 461.4 | 427.3 |
| Westelijke Polders | 9,046 | 8,616 | 1,168 | 7.7 | 7.4 |
| **Coronie:** | **2,887** | **3,391** | **3,902** | **0.7** | **0.9** |
| Welgelegen | 605 | 593 | 2,143 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Totness | 1,684 | 2,150 | 173 | 9.7 | 12.4 |
| Johanna Maria | 598 | 648 | 1,586 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| **Saramacca:** | **15,980** | **17,480** | **3,636** | **4.4** | **4.8** |
| Calcutta | 1,918 | 1,647 | 1,655 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| Tijgerkreek | 2,899 | 3,244 | 241 | 12.0 | 13.5 |
| Groningen | 2,825 | 2,818 | 57 | 49.6 | 49.4 |
| Kampong Baroe | 1,948 | 2,248 | 684 | 2.8 | 3.3 |
| Wayamboweg | 1,582 | 1,560 | 872 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| Jarikaba | 4,808 | 5,963 | 127 | 37.9 | 47.0 |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, Censuskantoor***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Census Office***

**Tabel 3.1 : Bevolking per Ressort, Oppervlakte en dichtheid, per district/ressort**

**in 2004 en 2012 (2)**

**Table 3.1: Population per Ressort, Area and Density, per District/Ressort**

**in 2004 and 2012 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /** | **Bevolking /**  **Population** | | **Oppervlaktein Km2 /** | **Dichtheid /**  **Density** | |
| **Ressort** | **2004** | **2012** | **Area in Km2** | **2004** | **2012** |
| **Commewijne:** | **24,649** | **31,420** | **2,353** | **10.5** | **13.4** |
| Margaretha | 781 | 756 | 191 | 4.1 | 4.0 |
| Bakkie | 541 | 447 | 440 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| Nieuw Amsterdam | 5,489 | 5,650 | 48 | 114.4 | 117.7 |
| Alkmaar | 4,213 | 5,561 | 81 | 52.0 | 68.7 |
| Tamanredjo | 5,510 | 6,601 | 512 | 10.8 | 12.9 |
| Meerzorg | 8,115 | 12,405 | 1,081 | 7.5 | 11.5 |
| **Marowijne:** | **16,642** | **18,294** | **4,627** | **3.6** | **4.0** |
| Moengo | 9,662 | 10,834 | 1,117 | 8.6 | 9.7 |
| Wanhatti | 346 | 466 | 461 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| Galibi | 671 | 741 | 1,014 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| MoengoTapoe | 427 | 579 | 455 | 0.9 | 1.3 |
| Albina | 5,114 | 5,247 | 397 | 12.9 | 13.2 |
| Patamacca | 422 | 427 | 1,183 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| **Para:** | **18,749** | **24,700** | **5,393** | **3.5** | **4.6** |
| Para Noord | 6,442 | 9,703 | 236 | 27.3 | 41.1 |
| Para Oost | 7,349 | 8,016 | 446 | 16.5 | 18.0 |
| Para Zuid | 4,403 | 6,113 | 909 | 4.8 | 6.7 |
| Bigi Poika | 335 | 525 | 2,361 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Carolina | 220 | 343 | 1,441 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| **Brokopondo:** | **14,215** | **15,909** | **7,364** | **1.9** | **2.2** |
| Kwakoegron | 259 | 263 | 1,050 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Marechalkreek | 1,001 | 1,171 | 354 | 2.8 | 3.3 |
| Klaaskreek | 1,317 | 2,124 | 349 | 3.8 | 6.1 |
| Centrum Brokopondo | 2,854 | 4,482 | 314 | 9.1 | 14.3 |
| Brownsweg | 3,871 | 4,793 | 731 | 5.3 | 6.6 |
| Sarakreek | 4,913 | 3,076 | 4,566 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| **Sipaliwini:** | **34,136** | **37,065** | **130,567** | **0.3** | **0.3** |
| Tapanahony | 13,805 | 13,808 | 42,199 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Boven-Suriname | 15,057 | 17,954 | 7,512 | 2.0 | 2.4 |
| Boven -Saramacca | 1,537 | 1,427 | 5,929 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Boven -Coppename | 595 | 539 | 15,839 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kabalebo | 1,843 | 2,291 | 25,955 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Coeroeni | 1,299 | 1,046 | 33,133 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **492,829** | **541,638** | **163,820** | **3.0** | **3.3** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, Censuskantoor***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Census Office***

**Tabel 3.2: Geschatte (mid-jaarlijkse) bevolking naar leeftijdsklasse en geslacht,**

**periode2017 - 2019**

**Table 3.2: Estimated Mid-year Population by Age Group and Sex, period 2017 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017** | | | **2018** | | | **2019** | | |
| **Leeftijdsklasse/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** |
| **Age group** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** |
| 0 - 4 | 27,400 | 26,400 | **53,800** | 27,400 | 26,600 | **54,000** | 27,600 | 26,800 | **54,400** |
| 5 - 9 | 25,700 | 24,100 | **49,800** | 26,100 | 24,600 | **50,700** | 26,300 | 25,000 | **51,300** |
| 10 - 14 | 25,300 | 24,000 | **49,300** | 25,500 | 23,900 | **49,400** | 25,500 | 24,100 | **49,600** |
| 15 - 19 | 24,700 | 23,700 | **48,400** | 24,800 | 23,800 | **48,600** | 25,000 | 23,700 | **48,700** |
| 20 - 24 | 23,700 | 23,200 | **46,900** | 23,900 | 23,200 | **47,100** | 24,100 | 23,300 | **47,400** |
| 25 - 29 | 22,700 | 22,600 | **45,300** | 23,000 | 22,700 | **45,700** | 23,200 | 22,900 | **46,100** |
| 30 - 34 | 21,600 | 21,700 | **43,300** | 21,900 | 21,900 | **43,800** | 22,100 | 22,000 | **44,100** |
| 35 - 39 | 20,500 | 20,600 | **41,100** | 20,600 | 20,800 | **41,400** | 21,100 | 21,000 | **42,100** |
| 40 - 44 | 19,200 | 19,300 | **38,500** | 19,400 | 19,500 | **38,900** | 19,800 | 19,700 | **39,500** |
| 45 - 49 | 18,500 | 18,400 | **36,900** | 18,600 | 18,700 | **37,300** | 18,700 | 18,900 | **37,600** |
| 50 - 54 | 16,300 | 16,600 | **32,900** | 16,700 | 16,900 | **33,600** | 17,200 | 17,400 | **34,600** |
| 55 - 59 | 13,800 | 14,500 | **28,300** | 14,100 | 14,700 | **28,800** | 14,500 | 15,100 | **29,600** |
| 60 - 64 | 11,000 | 11,900 | **22,900** | 11,400 | 12,300 | **23,700** | 11,700 | 12,700 | **24,400** |
| 65 - 69 | 8,000 | 9,100 | **17,100** | 8,100 | 9,400 | **17,500** | 8,500 | 9,800 | **18,300** |
| 70 - 74 | 5,600 | 6,800 | **12,400** | 5,700 | 7,100 | **12,800** | 5,800 | 7,200 | **13,000** |
| 75 - 79 | 3,500 | 4,600 | **8,100** | 3,600 | 4,800 | **8,400** | 3,700 | 5,000 | **8,700** |
| 80+ | 3,300 | 4,900 | **8,200** | 3,400 | 5,000 | **8,400** | 3,500 | 5,100 | **8,600** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **290,800** | **292,400** | **583,200** | **294,200** | **295,900** | **590,100** | **298,300** | **299,700** | **598,000** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 3.2.a: Geschatte (mid-jaarlijkse) Urbane bevolking naar leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, periode 2017 - 2019**

**Table 3.2.a: Estimated Mid-year Urban Population by Age Group**

**and Sex, period 2017 – 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017** | | | **2018** | | | **2019** | | |
| **Leeftijdsklasse/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** |
| **Age group** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** |
| 0 - 4 | 16,800 | 16,000 | **32,800** | 16,800 | 16,100 | **32,900** | 16,900 | 16,100 | **33,000** |
| 5 - 9 | 15,300 | 14,300 | **29,600** | 15,600 | 14,600 | **30,200** | 15,900 | 15,000 | **30,900** |
| 10 - 14 | 15,600 | 14,900 | **30,500** | 15,600 | 14,700 | **30,300** | 15,500 | 14,700 | **30,200** |
| 15 - 19 | 15,700 | 15,300 | **31,000** | 15,700 | 15,200 | **30,900** | 15,700 | 15,100 | **30,800** |
| 20 - 24 | 15,500 | 15,400 | **30,900** | 15,500 | 15,300 | **30,800** | 15,600 | 15,300 | **30,900** |
| 25 - 29 | 15,400 | 15,600 | **31,000** | 15,500 | 15,600 | **31,100** | 15,600 | 15,600 | **31,200** |
| 30 - 34 | 14,800 | 15,100 | **29,900** | 15,000 | 15,300 | **30,300** | 15,200 | 15,400 | **30,600** |
| 35 - 39 | 14,000 | 14,400 | **28,400** | 14,200 | 14,600 | **28,800** | 14,500 | 14,800 | **29,300** |
| 40 - 44 | 13,100 | 13,500 | **26,600** | 13,300 | 13,700 | **27,000** | 13,600 | 13,900 | **27,500** |
| 45 - 49 | 12,400 | 12,800 | **25,200** | 12,600 | 13,100 | **25,700** | 12,700 | 13,200 | **25,900** |
| 50 - 54 | 11,000 | 11,600 | **22,600** | 11,300 | 11,900 | **23,200** | 11,600 | 12,200 | **23,800** |
| 55 - 59 | 9,300 | 10,200 | **19,500** | 9,600 | 10,400 | **20,000** | 9,800 | 10,700 | **20,500** |
| 60 - 64 | 7,500 | 8,500 | **16,000** | 7,700 | 8,800 | **16,500** | 8,000 | 9,000 | **17,000** |
| 65 - 69 | 5,500 | 6,500 | **12,000** | 5,600 | 6,700 | **12,300** | 5,900 | 7,000 | **12,900** |
| 70 - 74 | 3,900 | 4,900 | **8,800** | 4,000 | 5,100 | **9,100** | 4,100 | 5,200 | **9,300** |
| 75 - 79 | 2,500 | 3,,300 | **5,800** | 2,600 | 3,400 | **6,000** | 2,700 | 3,600 | **6,300** |
| 80+ | 2,400 | 3,500 | **5,900** | 2,500 | 3,600 | **6,100** | 2,600 | 3,700 | **6,300** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **190,700** | **195,800** | **386,500** | **193,100** | **198,100** | **391,200** | **195,900** | **200,500** | **396,400** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 3.2.b: Geschatte (mid-jaarlijkse) bevolking van de Rurale kustvlakte, naar leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, periode 2017 - 2019**

**Table 3.2.b: Estimated Mid-year Population of the Rural Coastal Area by Age Group**

**and Sex, period 2017 – 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017** | | | **2018** | | | **2019** | | |
| **Leeftijdsklasse/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** |
| **Age group** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** |
| 0 - 4 | 4,900 | 4,800 | **9,700** | 4,900 | 4,800 | **9,700** | 4,900 | 4,900 | **9,800** |
| 5 - 9 | 4,700 | 4,700 | **9,400** | 4,700 | 4,700 | **9,400** | 4,700 | 4,700 | **9,400** |
| 10 - 14 | 4,900 | 4,800 | **9,700** | 4,900 | 4,700 | **9,600** | 4,800 | 4,700 | **9,500** |
| 15 - 19 | 5,100 | 4,800 | **9,900** | 5,000 | 4,800 | **9,800** | 5,000 | 4,800 | **9,800** |
| 20 - 24 | 4,900 | 4,700 | **9,600** | 5,000 | 4,700 | **9,700** | 5,000 | 4,700 | **9,700** |
| 25 - 29 | 4,600 | 4,400 | **9,000** | 4,700 | 4,400 | **9,100** | 4,700 | 4,500 | **9,200** |
| 30 - 34 | 4,500 | 4,200 | **8,700** | 4,500 | 4,200 | **8,700** | 4,500 | 4,200 | **8,700** |
| 35 - 39 | 4,400 | 4,000 | **8,400** | 4,300 | 4,000 | **8,300** | 4,400 | 4,000 | **8,400** |
| 40 - 44 | 4,200 | 3,800 | **8,000** | 4,200 | 3,800 | **8,000** | 4,200 | 3,800 | **8,000** |
| 45 - 49 | 4,300 | 3,700 | **8,000** | 4,200 | 3,700 | **7,900** | 4,200 | 3,800 | **8,000** |
| 50 - 54 | 3,800 | 3,400 | **7,200** | 3,900 | 3,400 | **7,300** | 4,000 | 3,500 | **7,500** |
| 55 - 59 | 3,300 | 2,900 | **6,200** | 3,300 | 2,900 | **6,200** | 3,400 | 3,000 | **6,400** |
| 60 - 64 | 2,600 | 2,300 | **4,900** | 2,700 | 2,400 | **5,100** | 2,700 | 2,500 | **5,200** |
| 65 - 69 | 1,800 | 1,700 | **3,500** | 1,800 | 1,800 | **3,600** | 1,900 | 1,900 | **3,800** |
| 70 - 74 | 1,200 | 1,200 | **2,400** | 1,200 | 1,300 | **2,500** | 1,200 | 1,300 | **2,500** |
| 75 - 79 | 700 | 800 | **1,500** | 700 | 900 | **1,600** | 700 | 900 | **1,600** |
| 80+ | 600 | 800 | **1,400** | 600 | 800 | **1,400** | 600 | 800 | **1,400** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **60,500** | **57,000** | **117,500** | **60,600** | **57,300** | **117,900** | **60,900** | **58,000** | **118,900** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 3.2.c: Geschatte (mid-jaarlijkse) bevolking van het Rurale binnenland, naar leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, periode 2017 - 2019**

**Table 3.2.c: Estimated Mid-year Population of the Rural Interior Area, by Age Group**

**and Sex, period 2017 – 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017** | | | **2018** | | | **2019** | | |
| **Leeftijdsklasse/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** |
| **Age group** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** |
| 0 - 4 | 5,700 | 5,600 | **11,300** | 5,700 | 5,700 | **11,400** | 5,800 | 5,800 | **11,600** |
| 5 - 9 | 5,700 | 5,100 | **10,800** | 5,800 | 5,300 | **11,100** | 5,700 | 5,300 | **11,000** |
| 10 - 14 | 4,800 | 4,300 | **9,100** | 5,000 | 4,500 | **9,500** | 5,200 | 4,700 | **9,900** |
| 15 - 19 | 3,900 | 3,600 | **7,500** | 4,100 | 3,800 | **7,900** | 4,300 | 3,800 | **8,100** |
| 20 - 24 | 3,300 | 3,100 | **6,400** | 3,400 | 3,200 | **6,600** | 3,500 | 3,300 | **6,800** |
| 25 - 29 | 2,700 | 2,600 | **5,300** | 2,800 | 2,700 | **5,500** | 2,900 | 2,800 | **5,700** |
| 30 - 34 | 2,300 | 2,400 | **4,700** | 2,400 | 2,400 | **4,800** | 2,400 | 2,400 | **4,800** |
| 35 - 39 | 2,100 | 2,200 | **4,300** | 2,100 | 2,200 | **4,300** | 2,200 | 2,200 | **4,400** |
| 40 - 44 | 1,900 | 2,000 | **3,900** | 1,900 | 2,000 | **3,900** | 2,000 | 2,000 | **4,000** |
| 45 - 49 | 1,800 | 1,900 | **3,700** | 1,800 | 1,900 | **3,700** | 1,800 | 1,900 | **3,700** |
| 50 - 54 | 1,500 | 1,600 | **3,100** | 1,500 | 1,600 | **3,100** | 1,600 | 1,700 | **3,300** |
| 55 - 59 | 1,200 | 1,400 | **2,600** | 1,200 | 1,400 | **2,600** | 1,300 | 1,400 | **2,700** |
| 60 - 64 | 900 | 1,100 | **2,000** | 1,000 | 1,100 | **2,100** | 1,000 | 1,200 | **2,200** |
| 65 - 69 | 700 | 900 | **1,600** | 700 | 900 | **1,600** | 700 | 900 | **1,600** |
| 70 - 74 | 500 | 700 | **1,200** | 500 | 700 | **1,200** | 500 | 700 | **1,200** |
| 75 - 79 | 300 | 500 | **800** | 300 | 500 | **800** | 300 | 500 | **800** |
| 80+ | 300 | 600 | **900** | 300 | 600 | **900** | 300 | 600 | **900** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **39,600** | **39,600** | **79,200** | **40,500** | **40,500** | **81,000** | **41,500** | **41,200** | **82,700** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 3.3: Leeftijdspecifiek vruchtbaarheidscijfer, Algemeen vruchtbaarheidscijfer, Totaal vruchtbaarheidscijfer en Bruto vervangingsfactor, 2013 - 2019**

**Table 3.3: Age Specific Fertility Rate, General Fertility Rate, Total Fertility Rate**

**and Gross Reproduction Rate, 2013 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Leeftijdsgroepmoeder/**  **Age Group of the Mother** | **Leeftijdspecifiek vruchtbaarheidscijfer /**  **Age Specific Fertility Rate** | | | | | | |
|  | **2013** | **2014** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018#** | **2019\*** |
| **15 - 19** | 60.71 | 59.51 | 61.06 | 59.66 | 57.72 | 53.91 | 57.26 |
| **20 - 24** | 117.61 | 116.35 | 114.96 | 108.09 | 103.46 | 105.65 | 109.18 |
| **25 - 29** | 123.26 | 131.01 | 121.17 | 113.59 | 111.82 | 113.13 | 111.88 |
| **30 - 34** | 96.26 | 102.26 | 97.11 | 96.21 | 95.56 | 93.84 | 93.45 |
| **35 - 39** | 50.07 | 51.00 | 50.91 | 53.60 | 54.03 | 51.15 | 59.24 |
| **40 - 44** | 16.71 | 14.70 | 14.12 | 14.38 | 13.71 | 16.31 | 15.08 |
| **GFR** | **79.32** | **81.73** | **78.91** | **75.89** | **72.38** | **73.84** | **75.87** |
| **TFR** | **2.32** | **2.37** | **2.33** | **2.23** | **2.12** | **2.17** | **2.23** |
| **GRR** | **1.14** | **1.19** | **1.17** | **1.07** | **1.06** | **1.06** | **1.08** |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *GFR* | *= General Fertility Rate* |
| *TFR* | *= Total Fertility Rate* |
| *GRR* | *= Gross Reproduction Rate* |

***Bron: Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, Bevolkingsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Population Statistics***

**Tabel 3.4 : Belangrijke bevolkingsstatistieken naar geslacht, 2014 - 2019**

**Table 3.4 : Relevant Vital Statistics by Sex, 2014 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2014** | | | **2015** | | **2016** | | |
|  | **Man/**  **Male** | | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Man/**  **Male** | | **Vrouw/ Female** |
| **Bevolking (midjaarlijks)/**  **Mid-Year Population** | 279,071 | | 279,702 | #283,300 | #284,000 | #287,400 | | #288,300 |
| **Geboorten/**  **Births** | 5,229 | | 5,178 | 5,063 | 5,085 | 5,167 | | 4,743 |
| **Overledenen/**  **Deaths** | 2,111 | | 1,627 | 2,037 | 1,626 | 2,017 | | 1,574 |
| **Immigratie/**  **Immigration** | 2,294 | | 1,690 | 2,572 | 2,202 | 1,723 | | 1,553 |
| **Emigratie/**  **Emigration** | 812 | | 797 | 610 | 591 | 712 | | 806 |
| **Huwelijken/**  **Marriages/** | 2,143 | | 2,143 | 2,010 | 2,010 | 2,125 | | 2,125 |
| **Echtscheidingen/**  **Divorces** | 778 | | 778 | 733 | 733 | 636 | | 636 |
|  | **2017** | | | **2018** | | **2019** | | |
|  | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | |
| **Bevolking (midjaarlijks)/**  **Mid-Year Population** | 290,800 | 292,400 | | 294,200 | 295,900 | 298,300 | 299,700 | |
| **Geboorten/**  **Births** | 5,012 | 4,773 | | 5,024 | 4,785 | 5,227 | 4,900 | |
| **Overledenen/**  **Deaths** | 1,941 | 1,567 | | 2,120 | 1,643 | 2,194 | 1,761 | |
| **Immigratie/**  **Immigration** | 1,249 | 1,118 | | 2,795 | 2,055 | 2,931 | 2,123 | |
| **Emigratie /**  **Emigration** | 887 | 891 | | 1,056 | 1,163 | 237 | 248 | |
| **Huwelijken/**  **Marriages** | 1,996 | 1,996 | | 1,927 | 1,927 | 1,851 | 1,851 | |
| **Echtscheidingen/**  **Divorces** | 855 | 855 | | 904 | 904 | 813 | 813 | |

*Noot / Note: De emigratie cijfers betreffen slechts het migratie verkeer tussen Nederland en Suriname/*

*The emigration figures refer only to the migration between the Netherlands and Suriname*

***Bron : Midjaarlijkse Bevolking(MJB): ABS – Bevolkingsstatistieken, overige cijfers - CBB***

***Source : Midyear Population (MYP): GBS – Population Statistics, Other Data- CBB***

**Tabel 3.5 : Demografische indicatoren naar geslacht, 2016 - 2019**

**Table 3.5 : Demographic Indicators by Sex, 2016 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Jaren / Years** | | | |
|  | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Gemiddelde leeftijd bij overlijden/**  **Mean Age at Death:** |  |  |  |  |
| **Man/ Male** | 59.3 | 58.6 | 59.5 | 59.4 |
| **Vrouw/ Female** | 63.7 | #63.4 | 63.7 | 64.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Zuigelingen sterfte (per 1,000 levend-geborenen)/**  **Infant Mortality Rate (per 1,000 Live Births)** | 17.2 | 20.3 | 19.4 | 20.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Gemiddelde leeftijd bij gesloten huwelijken/**  **Mean Age of contracted marriages :** |  |  |  |  |
| **Man/ Male** | 36.0 | 35.8 | 35.9 | 37.2 |
| **Vrouw/ Female** | 31.9 | 32.1 | 32.1 | 33.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Gemiddelde huwelijksduur in jaren bij**  **echtscheidingen/verstoting/**  **Mean Marriage Duration in years for Divorces/Annulments** | 12.4 | 11.7 | 11.6 | 12.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Centrummaat voor leeftijd van vrouwen bij geboorte 1e kind / Average age of women at first birth:** |  |  |  |  |
| **Gemiddeldeleeftijd/ Mean Age** | 24.2 | 24.3 | 24.0 | 23.9 |
| **Medianeleeftijd/ Median Age** | 23.3 | 23.3 | 23.2 | 23.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Sex ratio bijgeboorte/**  **Sex ratio at Birth** | 108.9 | 105.0 | 105.0 | 106.7 |

***Bron : Bewerkte CBB data***

***Source : Processed data from the Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.6: Totaal aantal levendgeborenen naar geboortegewicht, 2016 - 2019**

**Table 3.6: Total Number of Live Births by BirthWeight,2016 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Gewicht van het kind/ Weight of Child** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| <1,000 | 80 | 93 | 64 | 113 |
| 1,000 – 1,499 | 105 | 121 | 123 | 126 |
| 1,500 – 1,999 | #228 | #253 | 238 | 326 |
| 2,000 – 2,499 | #842 | #817 | 788 | 1126 |
| 2,500 – 2,999 | #2,869 | #2,741 | 2,735 | 3,067 |
| 3,000 – 3,499 | #3,454 | #3,571 | 3,531 | 3,407 |
| 3,500 - 3,999 | #1,474 | #1,459 | 1,460 | 1,257 |
| > 4,000 | #292 | #281 | 331 | 290 |
| Onbekend/  Unknown | 41 | 36 | 57 | 76 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **#9,385** | **#9,336** | **9,327** | **9,788** |
| Gemiddelde gewicht /  Weight average | #3,028 | #3,025 | 3,046 | 2,961 |

***Bron: Demografische Data, afdeling Bevolkingsstatistieken***

***Source: Demographic Data, Population Statistics Section***

*Opmerking/Note: De data is gebaseerd op informatie van de 5 grote ziekenhuizen in Suriname/ The data is based*

*on information from the 5 major hospitals in Suriname*

**Tabel 3.7a: Levendgeborenen naar leeftijdsgroep van de moeder, 2008 - 2019**

**Table 3.7a: Live Births by Age Group of the Mother, 2008 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Leeftijdsgroep van de moeder/**  **Age Group of the Mother** | **Jaar / Year** | | | | | |
| **2008** | **2009** | **2010** | **2011** | **2012** | **2013** |
| **<15** | 48 | 62 | 59 | 44 | 68 | 46 |
| **15 - 19** | 1,490 | 1,454 | 1,420 | 1,373 | 1,354 | 1,359 |
| **20 - 24** | 2,853 | 2,744 | 2,622 | 2,590 | 2,633 | 2,640 |
| **25 - 29** | 2,713 | 2,544 | 2,743 | 2,676 | 2,897 | 2,656 |
| **30 - 34** | 1,728 | 1,670 | 1,651 | 1,790 | 1,923 | 1,976 |
| **35 - 39** | 981 | 941 | 941 | 949 | 1,007 | 971 |
| **40 - 44** | 258 | 268 | 248 | 256 | 304 | 309 |
| **±45** | 26 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 19 |
| **Onbekend / Unknown** | - | 92 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 36 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **10,097** | **9,792** | **9,712** | **9,703** | **10,217** | **10,012** |
| **Leeftijdsgroep van de moeder/**  **Age Group of the Mother** | **Jaar / Year** | | | | | |
| **2014** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **<15** | 66 | 41 | 42 | 45 | 54 | 50 |
| **15 - 19** | 1,390 | 1,435 | 1,408 | 1,368 | 1,283 | 1,357 |
| **20 - 24** | 2,643 | 2,630 | 2,486 | 2,390 | 2,451 | 2,544 |
| **25 - 29** | 2,866 | 2,680 | 2,533 | 2,516 | 2,568 | 2,562 |
| **30 - 34** | 2,134 | 2,052 | 2,059 | 2,064 | 2,055 | 2,056 |
| **35 - 39** | 1,006 | 1,019 | 1,088 | 1,113 | 1,064 | 1,244 |
| **40 - 44** | 276 | 268 | 276 | 266 | 318 | 297 |
| **>45** | 26 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 17 |
| **Onbekend / Unknown** | - | - | **-** | - | - | - |
| **Totaal / Total** | **10,407** | **10,148** | **9,910** | **9,785** | **9,809** | **10,127** |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voorBurgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.7b: Aantal levendgeborenen uit niet residerende moeders, 2008 - 2019**

**Table 3.7b: Number of Live Births from Non Resident Mothers, 2008 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Jaar / Year** | | | | | |
|  | **2008** | **2009** | **2010** | **2011** | **2012** | **2013** |
| **Aantallevendgeborenen /**  **Number of Live Births** | 491 | 34 | 85 | 59 | 63 | 73 |
|  | **Jaar / Year** | | | | | |
|  | **2014** | **2015** | **2016#** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Aantallevendgeborenen /**  **Number of Live Births** | 163 | 204 | 232 | 267 | 228 | 218 |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.8a : Levendgeborenen naar leeftijdsgroep en woondistrict van de moeder,**

**2016 - 2017**

**Table 3.8a : Live Births by Age Group and District of Residence of the Mother,**

**2016 - 2017**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016 1)** | | | | | | | | |
|  | **Leeftijdsgroep / Age Group** | | | | | | | | |
| **District/ District** | **< 15** | **15 - 19** | **20 - 24** | **25 - 29** | **30 - 34** | **35 - 39** | **40 - 44** | **45 +** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 10 | 541 | 1014 | 1104 | 951 | 468 | 103 | 3 | **4194** |
| **Wanica** | 11 | 261 | 601 | 674 | 512 | 238 | 65 | 5 | **2367** |
| **Nickerie** | 2 | 48 | 125 | 103 | 103 | 37 | 7 | 1 | **426** |
| **Coronie** | - | 7 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 | - | **49** |
| **Saramacca** | - | 41 | 66 | 61 | 35 | 22 | 8 | - | **233** |
| **Commewijne** | - | 74 | 137 | 127 | 93 | 47 | 10 | - | **488** |
| **Marowijne** | 1 | 51 | 70 | 49 | 33 | 32 | 11 | 1 | **248** |
| **Para** | 4 | 114 | 141 | 129 | 111 | 60 | 17 | 3 | **579** |
| **Brokopondo** | 3 | 75 | 77 | 80 | 70 | 54 | 17 | 1 | **377** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 11 | 159 | 181 | 130 | 105 | 98 | 29 | 4 | **717** |
| **Totaal/Total** | **42** | **1,371** | **2,426** | **2,471** | **2,021** | **1,061** | **268** | **18** | **9,678** |
|  | **20172)** | | | | | | | | |
|  | **Leeftijdsgroep / Age Group** | | | | | | | | |
| **District/ District** | **< 15** | **15 - 19** | **20 - 24** | **25 - 29** | **30 - 34** | **35 - 39** | **40 - 44** | **45 +** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 9 | 534 | 1,001 | 1,102 | 931 | 458 | 122 | 7 | **4,164** |
| **Wanica** | 4 | 256 | 576 | 656 | 515 | 253 | 44 | 3 | **2,307** |
| **Nickerie** | 2 | 72 | 111 | 102 | 90 | 36 | 4 | - | **417** |
| **Coronie** | - | 4 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | - | **38** |
| **Saramacca** | 2 | 38 | 63 | 62 | 35 | 27 | 4 | 1 | **232** |
| **Commewijne** | 2 | 53 | 113 | 121 | 91 | 56 | 15 | 2 | **453** |
| **Marowijne** | 1 | 46 | 61 | 40 | 38 | 33 | 12 | 1 | **232** |
| **Para** | 3 | 100 | 159 | 141 | 129 | 70 | 20 | 2 | **624** |
| **Brokopondo** | 6 | 77 | 89 | 85 | 60 | 46 | 7 | - | **370** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 15 | 147 | 148 | 126 | 115 | 94 | 31 | 5 | **681** |
| **Totaal/Total** | **44** | **1,327** | **2,327** | **2,447** | **2,013** | **1,079** | **260** | **21** | **9,518** |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *1)* | *Exclusief levendgeborenen uit niet residerende moeders: 232* | */ Exclusive of Live Births from Non Resident Mothers : 232* |
| *2)* | *Exclusief levendgeborenen uit niet residerende moeders:267* | */ Exclusive of Live Births from Non Resident Mothers: 267* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.8b : Levendgeborenen naar leeftijdsgroep en woondistrict van de moeder,**

**2018 - 2019**

**Table 3.8b : Live Births by Age Group and District of Residence of the mother,**

**2018 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **20173)** | | | | | | | | |
|  | **Leeftijdsgroep / Age Group** | | | | | | | | |
| **District/ District** | **< 15** | **15 - 19** | **20 - 24** | **25 - 29** | **30 - 34** | **35 - 39** | **40 - 44** | **45 +** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 9 | 534 | 1,001 | 1,102 | 931 | 458 | 122 | 7 | **4,164** |
| **Wanica** | 4 | 256 | 576 | 656 | 515 | 253 | 44 | 3 | **2,307** |
| **Nickerie** | 2 | 72 | 111 | 102 | 90 | 36 | 4 | - | **417** |
| **Coronie** | - | 4 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | - | **38** |
| **Saramacca** | 2 | 38 | 63 | 62 | 35 | 27 | 4 | 1 | **232** |
| **Commewijne** | 2 | 53 | 113 | 121 | 91 | 56 | 15 | 2 | **453** |
| **Marowijne** | 1 | 46 | 61 | 40 | 38 | 33 | 12 | 1 | **232** |
| **Para** | 3 | 100 | 159 | 141 | 129 | 70 | 20 | 2 | **624** |
| **Brokopondo** | 6 | 77 | 89 | 85 | 60 | 46 | 7 | - | **370** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 15 | 147 | 148 | 126 | 115 | 94 | 31 | 5 | **681** |
| **Totaal/Total** | **44** | **1,327** | **2,327** | **2,447** | **2,013** | **1,079** | **260** | **21** | **9,518** |
|  | **20194)** | | | | | | | | |
|  | **Leeftijdsgroep / Age Group** | | | | | | | | |
| **District/ District** | **< 15** | **15 - 19** | **20 - 24** | **25 - 29** | **30 - 34** | **35 - 39** | **40 - 44** | **45 +** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 14 | 430 | 1,028 | 1,109 | 887 | 553 | 118 | 9 | **4,148** |
| **Wanica** | 10 | 298 | 556 | 689 | 517 | 300 | 65 | 0 | **2,435** |
| **Nickerie** | 1 | 56 | 136 | 110 | 93 | 41 | 10 | 1 | **448** |
| **Coronie** | 0 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | **40** |
| **Saramacca** | 0 | 32 | 77 | 81 | 40 | 28 | 5 | 0 | **263** |
| **Commewijne** | 0 | 61 | 134 | 127 | 126 | 52 | 16 | 1 | **517** |
| **Marowijne** | 1 | 53 | 71 | 60 | 45 | 36 | 11 | 0 | **277** |
| **Para** | 1 | 117 | 177 | 139 | 110 | 62 | 16 | 0 | **622** |
| **Brokopondo** | 8 | 99 | 108 | 70 | 68 | 56 | 24 | 1 | **434** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 15 | 179 | 182 | 115 | 118 | 88 | 24 | 4 | **725** |
| **Totaal/Total** | **50** | **1,330** | **2,482** | **2,509** | **2,011** | **1,221** | **290** | **16** | **9,909** |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *3)* | *Exclusief levendgeborenen uit niet residerende moeders: 228* | */Exclusive of Live Births from Non Resident Mothers: 228* |
| *4)* | *Exclusief levendgeborenen uit niet residerende moeders: 218* | */ Exclusive of Live Births from Non Resident Mothers:218* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.9: Overledenen naar woondistrict en geslacht, 2016 - 2019**

**Table 3.9: Deaths by District of Residence and Sex, 2016 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **20161)** | | | **20172)** | | |
| **Woondistrict /**  **District of Residence** | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/**  **Female** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/**  **Female** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 979 | 809 | **1,788** | 941 | 784 | **1,725** |
| **Wanica** | 420 | 281 | **701** | 386 | 293 | **679** |
| **Nickerie** | 135 | 109 | **244** | 143 | 111 | **254** |
| **Coronie** | 17 | 10 | **27** | 12 | 8 | **20** |
| **Saramacca** | 70 | 43 | **113** | 62 | 48 | **110** |
| **Commewijne** | 73 | 64 | **137** | 118 | 70 | **188** |
| **Marowijne** | 127 | 87 | **214** | 41 | 42 | **83** |
| **Para** | 52 | 31 | **83** | 78 | 68 | **146** |
| **Brokopondo** | 25 | 29 | **54** | 38 | 27 | **65** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 74 | 85 | **159** | 88 | 90 | **178** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **1,972** | **1,548** | **3,520** | **1,907** | **1,541** | **3,448** |
|  | **20183)** | | | **20194)** | | |
| **Woondistrict /**  **District of Residence** | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/**  **Female** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/**  **Female** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 984 | 794 | **1,778** | 1006 | 860 | **1,866** |
| **Wanica** | 428 | 314 | **742** | 447 | 335 | **782** |
| **Nickerie** | 136 | 113 | **249** | 164 | 109 | **273** |
| **Coronie** | 13 | 14 | **27** | 18 | 8 | **26** |
| **Saramacca** | 69 | 53 | **122** | 73 | 65 | **138** |
| **Commewijne** | 112 | 76 | **188** | 138 | 111 | **249** |
| **Marowijne** | 116 | 99 | **215** | 69 | 50 | **119** |
| **Para** | 61 | 41 | **102** | 96 | 83 | **179** |
| **Brokopondo** | 49 | 22 | **71** | 37 | 21 | **58** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 80 | 85 | **165** | 67 | 80 | **147** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **2,048** | **1,611** | **3,659** | **2,115** | **1,722** | **3,837** |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *1)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden: 71* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 71* |
| *2)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden: 60* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 60* |
| *3)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden: 104* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 104* |
| *4)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden: 118* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents:118* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.10a: Overledenen naar leeftijdsgroep, woondistrict en geslacht, 20161)**

**Table 3.10a: Deaths by Age Group, District of Residence and Sex, 20161)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Paramaribo** | | **Wanica** | | **Nickerie** | | **Coronie** | | **Saramacca** | | **Commewijne** | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/Age Group** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** |
| **0 - 4** | 56 | 45 | 27 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| **5 - 9** | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| **10 - 14** | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| **15 - 19** | 12 | 12 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 |
| **20 - 24** | 16 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| **25 - 29** | 21 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **30 - 34** | 25 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 5 |
| **35 - 39** | 32 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| **40 - 44** | 41 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| **45 - 49** | 49 | 23 | 23 | 15 | 7 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| **50 - 54** | 69 | 47 | 42 | 16 | 9 | 10 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 18 | 3 |
| **55 - 59** | 92 | 54 | 53 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| **60 - 64** | 97 | 59 | 44 | 18 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 8 |
| **65 - 69** | 89 | 64 | 35 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| **70 - 74** | 97 | 75 | 28 | 34 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| **75 - 79** | 92 | 100 | 34 | 38 | 13 | 15 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| **80+** | 186 | 240 | 67 | 56 | 26 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 38 | 17 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **979** | **809** | **420** | **281** | **135** | **109** | **17** | **10** | **70** | **43** | **127** | **87** |
|  | **Marowijne** | | **Para** | | **Brokopondo** | | **Sipaliwini** | | **Totaal/Total** | |  | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/Age Group** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | |
| **0 - 4** | 3 | - | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | **108** | **81** | **189** | |
| **5 - 9** | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | **7** | **10** | **17** | |
| **10 - 14** | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | **5** | **6** | **11** | |
| **15 - 19** | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | **23** | **20** | **43** | |
| **20 - 24** | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | **34** | **21** | **55** | |
| **25 - 29** | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | **50** | **24** | **74** | |
| **30 - 34** | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | **57** | **40** | **97** | |
| **35 - 39** | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | **62** | **36** | **98** | |
| **40 - 44** | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | **71** | **48** | **119** | |
| **45 - 49** | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | **101** | **55** | **156** | |
| **50 - 54** | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | **161** | **88** | **249** | |
| **55 - 59** | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | **192** | **111** | **303** | |
| **60 - 64** | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | **201** | **102** | **303** | |
| **65 - 69** | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | **164** | **125** | **289** | |
| **70 - 74** | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | - | 3 | 6 | 4 | **179** | **157** | **336** | |
| **75 - 79** | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 13 | **181** | **199** | **380** | |
| **80+** | 6 | 7 | 22 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 34 | **376** | **425** | **801** | |
| **Totaal/Total** | **52** | **31** | **73** | **64** | **25** | **29** | **74** | **85** | **1,972** | **1,548** | **3,520** | |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *1)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden : 71* | */Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 71* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.10b: Overledenen naar leeftijdsgroep, woondistrict en geslacht, 20171)**

**Table 3.10b: Deaths by Age Group, District of Residence and Sex, 20171)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Paramaribo** | | **Wanica** | | **Nickerie** | | **Coronie** | | **Saramacca** | | **Commewijne** | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/Age Group** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** |
| **0 - 4** | 70 | 47 | 23 | 21 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| **5 - 9** | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| **10 - 14** | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| **15 - 19** | 8 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| **20 - 24** | 16 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 1 |
| **25 - 29** | 19 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| **30 - 34** | 17 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| **35 - 39** | 20 | 24 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| **40 - 44** | 28 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| **45 - 49** | 42 | 24 | 24 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| **50 - 54** | 75 | 38 | 35 | 20 | 8 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| **55 - 59** | 75 | 55 | 52 | 24 | 19 | 10 | - | 1 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 7 |
| **60 - 64** | 97 | 61 | 34 | 23 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 3 | - | 14 | 8 |
| **65 - 69** | 94 | 60 | 37 | 29 | 11 | 15 | 1 | - | 6 | 7 | 12 | 6 |
| **70 - 74** | 93 | 81 | 36 | 30 | 9 | 14 | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| **75 - 79** | 93 | 81 | 31 | 25 | 22 | 11 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| **80+** | 188 | 245 | 55 | 64 | 29 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 23 | 20 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **941** | **784** | **386** | **293** | **143** | **111** | **12** | **8** | **13** | **48** | **118** | **70** |
|  | **Marowijne** | | **Para** | | **Brokopondo** | | **Sipaliwini** | | **Totaal/Total** | |  | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/Age Group** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | |
| **0 - 4** | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 10 | **135** | **91** | **226** | |
| **5 - 9** | - | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | **14** | **8** | **22** | |
| **10 - 14** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | **4** | **10** | **14** | |
| **15 - 19** | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | **17** | **15** | **32** | |
| **20 - 24** | - | - | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | **42** | **21** | **63** | |
| **25 - 29** | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | **41** | **24** | **65** | |
| **30 - 34** | - | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | **48** | **32** | **80** | |
| **35 - 39** | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | **60** | **46** | **106** | |
| **40 - 44** | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | **60** | **40** | **100** | |
| **45 - 49** | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | **96** | **56** | **152** | |
| **50 - 54** | 3 | - | 5 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 2 | **143** | **75** | **218** | |
| **55 - 59** | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | **192** | **117** | **309** | |
| **60 - 64** | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | **175** | **116** | **291** | |
| **65 - 69** | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - | 6 | 9 | **179** | **132** | **311** | |
| **70 - 74** | 1 | 4 | 9 | 6 | - | 5 | 10 | 7 | **173** | **157** | **330** | |
| **75 - 79** | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 11 | **184** | **161** | **345** | |
| **80+** | 4 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 29 | **344** | **440** | **784** | |
| **Totaal/Total** | **41** | **42** | **78** | **68** | **38** | **27** | **88** | **90** | **1,907** | **1,541** | **3,448** | |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *1)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden : 60* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 60* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.10c: Overledenen naar leeftijdsgroep, woondistrict en geslacht, 20181)**

**Table 3.10c: Deaths by Age Group, District of Residence and Sex, 20181)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Paramaribo** | | **Wanica** | | **Nickerie** | | **Coronie** | | **Saramacca** | | **Commewijne** | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/Age Group** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** |
| **0 - 4** | 75 | 54 | 17 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| **5 - 9** | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| **10 - 14** | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **15 - 19** | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| **20 - 24** | 12 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| **25 - 29** | 15 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 |
| **30 - 34** | 23 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| **35 - 39** | 29 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| **40 - 44** | 41 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| **45 - 49** | 51 | 28 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 |
| **50 - 54** | 73 | 46 | 36 | 19 | 11 | 5 | - | 3 | 10 | - | 12 | 6 |
| **55 - 59** | 91 | 54 | 50 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 9 |
| **60 - 64** | 84 | 64 | 37 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 2 | - | 7 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| **65 - 69** | 96 | 72 | 49 | 32 | 13 | 17 | 1 | - | 8 | 5 | 11 | 9 |
| **70 - 74** | 86 | 78 | 41 | 35 | 15 | 9 | 4 | - | 7 | 6 | 12 | 8 |
| **75 - 79** | 104 | 69 | 41 | 39 | 13 | 14 | 2 | - | 5 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| **80+** | 188 | 240 | 68 | 77 | 18 | 31 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 30 | 28 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **984** | **794** | **428** | **314** | **136** | **113** | **13** | **14** | **69** | **53** | **116** | **99** |
|  | **Marowijne** | | **Para** | | **Brokopondo** | | **Sipaliwini** | | **Totaal/Total** | | **Totaal/** | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/Age Group** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/M** | **V/**  **F** | **Total** | |
| **0 - 4** | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | **122** | **93** | **215** | |
| **5 - 9** | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | **12** | **7** | **19** | |
| **10 - 14** | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | **8** | **10** | **18** | |
| **15 - 19** | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | **20** | **18** | **38** | |
| **20 - 24** | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | **38** | **17** | **55** | |
| **25 - 29** | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | **32** | **25** | **57** | |
| **30 - 34** | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | **44** | **29** | **73** | |
| **35 - 39** | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | **67** | **55** | **122** | |
| **40 - 44** | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | **78** | **33** | **111** | |
| **45 - 49** | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | **98** | **55** | **153** | |
| **50 - 54** | 3 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | **160** | **88** | **248** | |
| **55 - 59** | 9 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | **204** | **112** | **316** | |
| **60 - 64** | 7 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | **186** | **127** | **313** | |
| **65 - 69** | 9 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 9 | **205** | **157** | **362** | |
| **70 - 74** | 6 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | **191** | **152** | **343** | |
| **75 - 79** | 6 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | **203** | **170** | **373** | |
| **80+** | 10 | 6 | 21 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 27 | **380** | **463** | **843** | |
| **Totaal/Total** | **61** | **41** | **112** | **76** | **49** | **22** | **80** | **85** | **2,048** | **1,611** | **3,659** | |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *1)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden : 104* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 104* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.10d: Overledenen naar leeftijdsgroep, woondistrict en geslacht, 20191)**

**Table 3.10d: Deaths by Age Group, District of Residence and Sex, 20191)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Paramaribo** | | **Wanica** | | **Nickerie** | | **Coronie** | | **Saramacca** | | **Commewijne** | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/ Age Group** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** |
| **0 - 4** | 76 | 60 | 19 | 20 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| **5 - 9** | 3 | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| **10 - 14** | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| **15 - 19** | 10 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| **20 - 24** | 11 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| **25 - 29** | 14 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| **30 - 34** | 25 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 |
| **35 - 39** | 27 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 |
| **40 - 44** | 31 | 30 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| **45 - 49** | 60 | 26 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 6 | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| **50 - 54** | 65 | 41 | 43 | 31 | 14 | 5 | 1 | - | 7 | 8 | 11 | 4 |
| **55 - 59** | 90 | 46 | 51 | 30 | 21 | 10 | 5 | - | 12 | 4 | 16 | 10 |
| **60 - 64** | 108 | 55 | 42 | 27 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 11 |
| **65 - 69** | 84 | 63 | 54 | 32 | 15 | 13 | 3 | - | 10 | 4 | 12 | 15 |
| **70 - 74** | 98 | 76 | 47 | 30 | 13 | 11 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 10 | 7 |
| **75 - 79** | 91 | 105 | 33 | 30 | 15 | 11 | 1 | - | 5 | 8 | 9 | 14 |
| **80+** | 211 | 298 | 58 | 75 | 37 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 40 | 34 |
| **Totaal/**  **Total** | **1,006** | **860** | **447** | **335** | **164** | **109** | **18** | **8** | **73** | **65** | **138** | **111** |
|  | **Marowijne** | | **Para** | | **Brokopondo** | | **Sipaliwini** | | **Totaal/Total** | | **Totaal/** | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/ Age Group** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **Total** | |
| **0 - 4** | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 130 | 108 | **238** | |
| **5 - 9** | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 8 | 11 | **19** | |
| **10 - 14** | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 15 | **19** | |
| **15 - 19** | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 29 | 13 | **42** | |
| **20 - 24** | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 25 | **57** | |
| **25 - 29** | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 38 | 20 | **58** | |
| **30 - 34** | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 63 | 31 | **94** | |
| **35 - 39** | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 56 | 30 | **86** | |
| **40 - 44** | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 66 | 57 | **123** | |
| **45 - 49** | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 6 | 122 | 61 | **183** | |
| **50 - 54** | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 152 | 96 | **248** | |
| **55 - 59** | 3 | 3 | 10 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 209 | 114 | **323** | |
| **60 - 64** | 7 | - | 16 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 221 | 125 | **346** | |
| **65 - 69** | 7 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 207 | 148 | **355** | |
| **70 - 74** | 10 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 200 | 141 | **341** | |
| **75 - 79** | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 175 | 194 | **369** | |
| **80+** | 13 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 27 | 403 | 533 | **936** | |
| **Totaal/**  **Total** | **69** | **50** | **96** | **83** | **37** | **21** | **67** | **80** | **2,115** | **1,722** | **3,837** | |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *1)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden : 118* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 118* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**TRANSPORT & VERKEER**

**TRANSPORT & TRAFFIC**

**Tabel 4.1 : Totaal aantal aangekomen en vertrokken personenvia J.A.P. luchthaven,**

**2007 - 2020**

**Table 4.1:Annual Number of Arrivals and Departures via J.A.P.Airport,**

**2007 - 2020**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar/**  **Year** | **Personen/**  **Passengers** | |
| **Aangekomen/**  **Arrivals** | **Vertrokken/**  **Departures** |
| **2007** | 180,749 | 179,723 |
| **2008** | 187,334 | 190,292 |
| **2009** | 195,159 | 192,832 |
| **2010** | 204,141 | 201,225 |
| **2011** | 211,993 | 209,312 |
| **2012#** | 215,990 | 214,111 |
| **2013#** | 230,635 | 229,839 |
| **2014#** | 230,787 | 230,647 |
| **2015#** | 243,429 | 243,411 |
| **2016#** | 242,980 | 238,736 |
| **2017 #** | 221,050 | 226,455 |
| **2018** | 224,261 | 229,192 |
| **2019#** | 269,981 | 259,018 |
| **2020\*** | 74,268 | 83,069 |

***Bron : Ministerie van Transport, Communicatie en Toerisme, Stichting Toerisme (2007 - 2011);***

***Luchthavenbeheer (vanaf 2012)***

***Source: Ministry of Transport, Communication and Tourism, Tourism Foundation (2007 - 2011);***

***Airport Management (Since 2012)***

**Tabel 4.2 : Het jaarlijkse aantal afgehandelde schepen betrokken bij de internationale scheepvaart naar haven/kade, 2010 - 2020**

**Table 4.2: Annual Number of Dispatched Ships Involved in International Shipping,**

**by Harbour/Quay, 2010 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar /**  **Year** | **Haven, Kade /**  **Harbour, Quay** | | |
| **Paramaribo** | **Moengo** | **Nickerie** |
| **2010** | 1,136 | 17 | 52 |
| **2011** | 1,265 | 2 | 44 |
| **2012** | 958 | - | 36 |
| **2013** | 1,010 | 1 | 32 |
| **2014#** | 1,172 | 3 | 34 |
| **2015#** | 963 | 17 | 36 |
| **2016** | 899 | 17 | 23 |
| **2017** | 847 | 17 | 21 |
| **2018** | 820 | 17 | 24 |
| **2019** | 879 | 11 | 13 |
| **2020** | 835 | 17 | 32 |

***Bron : Ministerie van Transport, Communicatie en Toerisme, Maritieme Autoriteit Suriname***

***Source : Ministry of Transport, Communication and Tourism, Maritime Authority Suriname***

**Tabel 4.3 : Aantal verzekerde motorvoertuigen op de openbare weg, 2013 - 2020**

**Table 4.3: Number of Insured MotorVehicles on Public Roads, 2013 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soort motorvoertuig/**  **Type of Motor Vehicle** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | | | | | | |
| **2013** | **2014** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020** |
| **Personenauto/**  **Passenger Car** | 134,335 | 144,789 | 146,110 | 149,560 | 152,912 | 160,228 | 158,118 | 161,280 |
| **Vrachtauto/**  **Lorry** | 33,223 | 35,350 | 34,434 | 34,046 | 35,209 | 36,327 | 37,051 | 38,041 |
| **Autobus/**  **Bus** | 3,487 | 3,756 | 3,608 | 3,590 | 4,166 | 3,740 | 3,875 | 3,683 |
| **Motorfiets/**  **Motorbike** | 1,535 | 1,794 | 1,752 | 1,798 | 1,939 | 1,957 | 2,050 | 2,134 |
| **Bromfiets/**  **Moped** | 46,235 | 47,056 | 41,504 | 40,708 | 38,295 | 37,884 | 36,483 | 35,600 |
| **Traktor/**  **Tractor** | 1,045 | 978 | 980 | 930 | 992 | 672 | 774 | 653 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **219,860** | **233,723** | **228,388** | **230,632** | **233,513** | **240,808** | **238,351** | **241,391** |

***Bron :Centrale Bank van Suriname***

***Source : Central Bank of Suriname***

**Tabel 4.4 : Het totale aantal voor de eerste keer goedgekeurde motorrij- en voertuigen naar soort, 2015 - 2020**

**Table 4.4: The Total Number of first-time-Approved Motor-Vehicles by Kind,**

**2015 – 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soortmotorvoertuig/**  **Kind of Motor -Vehicle** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020** |
| **Personenauto/**  **Passenger Car** | 13,894 | 8,100 | 4,562 | 4,815 | 11,630 | 8,203 |
| **Vrachtauto/**  **Lorry** | 2,424 | 1,575 | 1,899 | 1,313 | 2,723 | 2,219 |
| **Autobus/**  **Bus** | 209 | 130 | 58 | 76 | 238 | 180 |
| **Motorfiets/**  **Motor-bike** | 338 | 229 | 108 | 147 | 341 | 184 |
| **Bromfiets/**  **Moped** | 5,031 | 2,431 | 1,297 | 1,418 | 3,180 | 2,456 |
| **Tractor/**  **Tractor** | 51 | 48 | 24 | 19 | 37 | 37 |
| **Overige/**  **Other** | 180 | 153 | 81 | 98 | 489 | 342 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **22,217** | **12,666** | **8,029** | **7,886** | **18,638** | **13,621** |

***Bron: Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, Keuringsdienst Korps Politie Suriname***

***Source: Ministry of Justice and Police, Inspection Department Suriname Police Force***

**Tabel 4.5 : Aantal sterfgevallen ten gevolge van verkeersongevallen naar district,**

**2013 - 2020**

**Table 4.5: Number of Deaths due to Traffic Accidents by District, 2013 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District/**  **District** | **2013** | **2014** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020** |
| **Paramaribo** | 28 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 20 |
| **Wanica** | 12 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 12 |
| **Nickerie** | 12 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 12 |
| **Coronie** | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| **Saramacca** | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| **Commewijne** | 2 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| **Marowijne** | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| **Para** | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 13 |
| **Brokopondo** | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| **Totaal /Total** | **76** | **71** | **59** | **74** | **84** | **76** | **80** | **70** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Verkeersvoorlichting, Onderwijs en Statistieken van het***

***Korps Politie Suriname (2013-2019). Data van 2020 verkregen via het Korps Suriname Verkeersvrijwilligers***

***Source: Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Traffic Information, Education and Statistics of the***

***Suriname Police Force(2013-2019). / 2020 data obtained through the Suriname Traffic Volunteers Corps***

**ECONOMY**

**ECONOMIE**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| HS | = Geharmoniseerd Systeem | / Harmonized System |
|  |  |  |
| ASEAN | = Associatie van Zuid Oost  Aziatische Landen | / Association of South East Asian Nations |
|  |  |  |
| Caricom | = Caraïbische Gemeenschap | / Caribbean Community |
|  |  |  |
| E.U. | = Unie van Europese Staten | / European Union |
|  |  |  |
| Mercosur | = Gemeenschappelijke Markt van  Zuidamerikaanse Landen | / Common Market of South America |
|  |  |  |
| Nafta | = Noordamerikaanse Vrijhandels  Zone | / North American Free Trade Agreement |
| SRD | = Surinaamse Dollar | / Surinamese Dollar |

**Tabel 5.1 : Betalingsbalans in mln. US dollars, 2017 - 2020**

**Table 5.1 : Balance of Payments in Mln. US Dollars, 2017 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Omschrijving** | **Jaar / Year** | | | | **Description** |
|  | **2017#** | **2018#** | **2019** | **2020** |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **A. Lopenderekening:** | **69.2** | **-118.7** | **-448.9** | **274.8** | **A. Current Account** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Saldo goederen-, diensten- en inkomensrekening | -30.5 | -221.5 | -538.6 | 150.7 | Balance on Goods, Services and Income |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Saldoinkomensoverdrachten | 99.7 | 102.7 | 89.7 | 124.1 | Balance on Current Transfers |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **B.Vermogensoverdrachtenrekening** | **0.0** | **-0.4** | **-2.9** | **0.0** | **B.Capital Account** |
| Credit | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.0 | Credit |
| Debit | 0.0 | -0.7 | -3.5 | 0.0 | Debit |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **C. Financiële rekening:** | **112.6** | **298.2** | **521.0** | **-260.8** | **C. Financial Account** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal, A tot en met C** | 181.8 | 179.5 | 72.1 | 14.0 | **Total, A through C** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **D. Statistische verschillen** | **-160** | **-31.2** | **-276.7** | **-97.5** | **D. Net Errors and Omissions** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **E.Financiërings items** |  |  |  |  | **E. Financing Items** |
| (Internationale reserves) | -21.7 | -147.9 | 207.6 | 83.4 | (Reserve Assets) |

***Bron : Centrale Bank van Suriname***

***Source: Central Bank of Suriname***

**Tabel 5.2: Bruto Binnenlands Product (BBP) en Bruto Nationaal Inkomen tegen**

**basisprijzen, respectievelijk marktprijzen alsook het Nationaal Inkomen en het Inkomen per Capita, 2016 - 2019**

**Table 5.2 : Gross Domestic Product (GDP) and Gross National Income at Basic Prices, Respectively at Market Prices as well as National Income and Income**

**per Capita, 2016 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Omschrijving/**  **Description** | **2016#** | **2017#** | **2018#** | **2019\*** |
| **Bruto Binnenlands Product (basisprijzen)/**  **Gross Domestic Product (Basic Prices)** | 19,548,192 | 26,187,978 | 29,113,578 | 30,801,416 |
| **Bruto Binnenlands Product (basisprijzen; 2007=100)/**  **Gross Domestic Product (Basic Prices; 2007=100)** | **15,349,488** | **15,589,867** | **16,361,295** | **16,540,904** |
| **Bruto Binnenlands Product (marktprijzen)/**  **Gross Domestic Product (Market Prices)** | **20,662,992** | **26,893,278** | **29,821,678** | **31,482,516** |
| **Bruto Binnenlands Product (marktprijzen; 2007=100)/**  **Gross Domestic Product (Market Prices; 2007=100)** | **16,654,387** | **16,915,201** | **17,752,211** | **17,947,089** |
| **Bruto Nationaal Inkomen (basisprijzen)/**  **Gross National Income (Basic Prices)** | 18,494,880 | 23,213,278 | 26,197,640 | 27,694,904 |
| **Bruto Nationaal Inkomen (marktprijzen)/**  **Gross National Income (Market Prices)** | 19,609,680 | 23,918,578 | 26,905,740 | 28,376,004 |
| **Beschikbaar Inkomen/**  **Disposable Income** | 20,254,074 | 24,671,313 | 27,678,558 | 29,050,548 |
| **Nationaal Inkomen per capita in SRD /**  **National Income per capita in SRD** | 34,059 | 40,999 | 45,595 | 47,452 |

*Opmerking:*

*Met uitzondering van het per capita nationaal inkomen dat in Surinaamse Dollars is uitgedrukt, zijn alle cijfers in duizend Surinaamse dollars. Nationale Rekeningen schattingen per December 2020.*

*Remark:*

*With the exception of the per capita national income, which is expressed in Surinamese Dollars,*

*all data are in thousands of Surinamese dollars. National Accounts estimates as at December 2020.*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Nationale Rekeningen***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of National Accounts Statistics***

**Tabel 5.3: De jaarlijkse waarde van importen, exporten, wederexporten en de handelsbalans (x 1US$) naar de belangrijkste handelsblokken, 2018 - 2020**

**Table 5.3: Annual Value of Imports, Exports, Re-Exports and the Trade Balance**

**(x 1US$) to the Main Trading Blocks, 2018 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2018** | | | |
| **Handelsblokken/**  **Trading Blocks** | **Importen/**  **Import** | **Exporten/ Exports** | **Wederexporten/ Re-Exports** | **Handelsbalans/**  **Trade Balance** |
|  | **Value** | **Value** | **Value** | **Value** |
| **ASEAN** | 28,091,957 | 28,397,117 | 379,262 | 684,422 |
| **CARICOM** | 301,086,178 | 260,459,466 | 8,314,039 | -32,312,674 |
| **E.U.** | 284,448,859 | 138,636,500 | 2,590,449 | -143,221,911 |
| **MERCOSUR** | 35,704,332 | 2,291,188 | 15,248,654 | -18,164,490 |
| **NAFTA** | 470,385,858 | 40,885,984 | 16,237,278 | -413,262,596 |
| **Overigen/ Others** | 407,180,338 | 974,859,681 | 14,517,532 | 582,196,876 |
| **Totaal/**  **Total** | **1,526,897,522** | **1,445,529,936** | **57,287,214** | **-24,080,373** |
|  | **2019** | | | |
| **Handelsblokken/**  **Trading Blocks** | **Importen /**  **Import** | **Exporten / Exports** | **Wederexporten/ Re-Exports** | **Handelsbalans/**  **Trade Balance** |
|  | **Value** | **Value** | **Value** | **Value** |
| **ASEAN** | 32,357,580 | 26,983,162 | 6,001,544 | 627,126 |
| **CARICOM** | 350,576,682 | 151,870,347 | 9,816,464 | -188,889,871 |
| **E.U.** | 336,526,352 | 174,770,753 | 2,134,473 | -159,621,126 |
| **MERCOSUR** | 90,902,602 | 5,747,894 | 39,934,023 | -45,220,685 |
| **NAFTA** | 495,155,926 | 38,461,965 | 1,671,414 | -455,022,548 |
| **Overigen/ Others** | 405,930,830 | 998,316,344 | 5,257,180 | 597,642,694 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **1,711,449,972** | **1,396,150,465** | **64,815,098** | **-250,484,410** |
|  | **2020\*** | | | |
| **Handelsblokken /**  **Trading Blocks** | **Importen/**  **Import** | **Exporten/ Exports** | **Wederexporten/ Re-Exports** | **Handelsbalans/**  **Trade Balance** |
|  | **Value** | **Value** | **Value** | **Value** |
| **ASEAN** | 29,276,455 | 23,034,867 | 1,665,181 | -4,576,408 |
| **CARICOM** | 436,545,314 | 218,296,798 | 4,512,943 | -213,735,572 |
| **E.U.** | 325,083,896 | 285,861,908 | 3,993,169 | -35,228,820 |
| **MERCOSUR** | 57,099,846 | 9,297,798 | 52,222,330 | 4,420,283 |
| **NAFTA** | 343,917,229 | 128,264,708 | 813,503 | -214,839,018 |
| **Overigen/Others** | 341,184,229 | 653,682,176 | 6,995,992 | 319,493,940 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **1,533,106,969** | **1,318,438,255** | **70,203,118** | **-144,465,595** |

*Opmerking: verschil in de totalen door afrondingen/*

*Remark: difference in totals due to roundings*

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken (op transactie basis)***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics (on accrual base)***

**Tabel 5.4a : De waarde van de jaarlijkse import (x 1US$) uit de Caricom landen,**

**2018 - 2020**

**Table 5.4a: Value of Annual Imports (x 1US$) from the Caricom Countries,**

**2018 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Landen/**  **Countries** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020\*** |
| **Antigua & Barbuda** | 37,512,415 | 98,894,682 | 62,818,438 |
| **Bahamas, The** | 13,885 | 3,050,827 | - |
| **Barbados** | 5,281,096 | 6,031,653 | 5,870,894 |
| **Belize** | 840,475 | 710,363 | 453,317 |
| **Dominica** | 390,135 | 730,962 | 1,539,900 |
| **Grenada** | 72,897 | 111,452 | 50,388 |
| **Guyana** | 8,612,719 | 8,679,951 | 9,369,734 |
| **Haiti** | 1,964 | 6,436 | 10,183 |
| **Jamaica** | 9,844,624 | 10,774,624 | 8,172,935 |
| **Montserrat** | - | - | - |
| **St.Kitts& Nevis** | 684,750 | - | - |
| **St.Lucia** | 20,857,242 | 45,774,023 | 36,896,161 |
| **St. Vincent & the Grenadines** | 157,551 | 28,671 | 56,814 |
| **Trinidad and Tobago** | 216,816,427 | 175,783,038 | 311,306,548 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **301,086,178** | **350,576,682** | **436,545,314** |

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.4b: De waarde van de jaarlijkse export1) (x 1US$) naar de Caricom landen,**

**2018 - 2020**

**Table 5.4b: Value of Annual Exports1) (x 1US$) to the Caricom Countries,**

**2018 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Landen/**  **Countries** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020\*** |
| **Antigua & Barbuda** | 18,347,666 | 11,344,221 | 4,121,316 |
| **Bahamas, The** | 100 | 25,335 | 176 |
| **Barbados** | 1,628,086 | 1,893,683 | 1,692,180 |
| **Belize** | 1,129 | 146 | 101 |
| **Dominica** | 240,485 | 224,755 | 165,116 |
| **Grenada** | 120,578 | 324,611 | 169,692 |
| **Guyana** | 108,690,448 | 86,366,479 | 13,705,651 |
| **Haiti** | 7,741,255 | 4,189,921 | 1,505 |
| **Jamaica** | 26,734,632 | 31,258,421 | 33,428,337 |
| **Montserrat** | - | - | 101 |
| **St.Kitts& Nevis** | 302,716 | 148 | 101 |
| **St.Lucia** | 1,459,069 | 217,679 | 177,543 |
| **St. Vincent & the Grenadines** | 1,219,103 | 295,861 | 288,133 |
| **Trinidad and Tobago** | 93,974,197 | 15,729,086 | 164,546,846 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **260,459,464** | **151,870,346** | **218,296,798** |

1. *Exclusiefwederexport / Exclusive of Re-Exports*

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.4c: De waarde van de jaarlijkse weder-export (x 1US$) naar de Caricom landen, 2018 - 2020**

**Table 5.4c: Value of Annual Re-Exports (x 1US$) to the Caricom Countries,**

**2018 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Landen/**  **Countries** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020\*** |
| **Antigua & Barbuda** | - | 224,036 | - |
| **Bahamas, The** | - | - | - |
| **Barbados** | 72,154 | 127,486 | 27,169 |
| **Belize** | - | - | - |
| **Dominica** | - | - | - |
| **Grenada** | 558,426 | 100 | 77,789 |
| **Guyana** | 7,150,201 | 7,396,289 | 2,968,976 |
| **Haiti** | 7,547 | - | - |
| **Jamaica** | 61,025 | 92,815 | 109,000 |
| **Montserrat** | - | - | - |
| **St.Kitts& Nevis** | - | - | - |
| **St.Lucia** | 101,388 | 648,640 | 85 |
| **St. Vincent & the Grenadines** | - | - | - |
| **Trinidad and Tobago** | 363,298 | 1,327,098 | 1,329,925 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **8,314,039** | **9,592,428** | **4,512,944** |

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.5 : De jaarlijkse exportwaarde (x1US$) van geselecteerde producten uit de agrarische sector, 2015 - 2020**

**Table 5.5: Annual Value of Exports (x 1US$) of selected products from the Agriculture Sector, 2015 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Sector /**  **Sector** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | | | | |
|  | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020\*** |
| **Vis, schaaldieren en weekdieren /**  **Fish, Crustaceans and Molluscs** | 36,517,549 | 31,431,076 | 39,202,645 | 41,676,736 | 37,600,655 | 33,737,288 |
| **Levende planten en producten van de bloementeelt /**  **Plants and Floriculture products** | 38,678 | 57,694 | 81,363 | 71,292 | 59,754 | 51,027 |
| **Groenten, planten, wortels en knollen voor voedingsdoeleinden/**  **Vegetables, Plants, Roots and Tubers for Consumption** | 1,074,321 | 1,187,296 | 907,788 | 702,559 | 568,157 | 560,986 |
| **Fruit, schillen van citrusvruchten en van meloenen /**  **Fruits, Orange Peels and Rinds of Melons** | 24,416,758 | 20,408,469 | 20,648,776 | 17,284,384 | 8,085,219 | 1,230,545 |
| **Rijst en graansorgho /**  **Rice and Grain sorgho** | 45,178,184 | 40,447,315# | 30,359,313 | 35,491,572 | 37,632,233 | 42,339,027 |

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.6a : De jaarlijkse invoerwaarde (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem, 2018 - 2020**

**Table 5.6a: Annual Value of Imports (x 1 US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System,**

**2018 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **HS Group** | **Omschrijving /**  **Description** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | |
|  |  | **2018** | **2019** | **2020\*** |
| **1** | **Levende dieren en producten van het dierenrijk/**  **Live animals and animal products** | 37,522,513 | 40,995,115 | 33,802,416 |
| **2** | **Producten van het plantenrijk/**  **Vegetable Products** | 36,843,938 | 35,457,396 | 33,671,201 |
| **3** | **Vetten en oliën van dierlijk of plantaardige oorsprong/**  **Animal or vegetable fats and oils + their products, edible** | 17,293,762 | 16,828,278 | 16,064,741 |
| **4** | **Voedingswaren, dranken, tabak /**  **Foodstuffs, beverages, spirits, tobacco and tobacco substitutes** | 125,482,830 | 141,311,192 | 122,384,463 |
| **5** | **Minerale producten /**  **Mineral Products** | 144,694,340 | 249,220,238 | 227,905,014 |
| **6** | **Chemische producten en aanverwante industrieën/**  **Products of chemical or allied industries** | 159,555,252 | 143,123,020 | 162,461,410 |
| **7** | **Kunststof en rubber /**  **Plastics, rubber and articles thereof** | 107,588,062 | 104,850,399 | 75,672,575 |
| **8** | **Huiden, leder, bont, werken v. darmen/**  **Hides and skins, leather, articles thereof, travel goods, articles of animal gut** | 1,913,016 | 2,316,984 | 1,311,441 |  |
| **9** | **Hout, kurk en vlechtwerk /**  **Wood, charcoal, cork, and articles thereof, plaiting materials, basket- & wicker ware** | 4,075,225 | 4,447,393 | 3,537,959 |  |
| **10** | **Pulp, papier en karton /**  **Pulp, paper, paperboard and articles thereof** | 31,753,163 | 31,743,035 | 26,158,353 |  |
| **11** | **Textielstoffen en -waren/**  **Textiles and textiles articles** | 24,629,931 | 31,711,137 | 27,455,277 |  |
| **12** | **Schoeisel, paraplu's, wandelstokken, hoeden, kunstbloemen etc./**  **Footwear, headgear etc., feathers, artificial flowers, articles of human hair** | 6,933,604 | 9,111,444 | 5,081,674 |
| **13** | **Steen, keramiek, cement, glas en glaswaren/**  **Stoneware, plaster, cement, ceramic products, glass and glassware** | 19,295,782 | 20,906,306 | 17,769,084 |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.6a : De jaarlijkse invoerwaarde (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem, 2018 – 2020 (vervolg)**

**Table 5.6a: Annual Value of Imports (x 1 US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System,**

**2018 – 2020 (continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **HS Group** | **Omschrijving /**  **Description** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | |
|  |  | **2018** | **2019** | **2020\*** |
| **14** | **Parels, edelstenen, halfedelstenen, edele metalen, bijouterie, munten/**  **Pearls, precious & semi- stones, precious metals, imitation jewellery, coins** | 59,762 | 361,454 | 46,018 |
| **15** | **Onedele metalen, en metalen voorwerpen /**  **Base metals and articles of base metal** | 123,181,463 | 141,901,606 | 115,287,542 |
| **16** | **Machines, elektronische materiaal, elektrische toestellen/**  **Machinery and appliances, electrical equipment** | 491,477,140 | 442,670,946 | 500,406,823 |
| **17** | **Vervoermaterieel /**  **Vehicles, aircraft, vessels and associated equipment** | 141,531,653 | 219,183,817 | 111,591,316 |
| **18** | **Optische instrumenten, precisie-en andere apparaten**  **enfotografie/**  **Optical, photographic, measuring and precision equipment, musical instruments** |  |  |  |
| **19** | **Wapens en munitie/**  **Arms and ammunition** | 51,626,761 | 74,326,172 | 51,773,744 |
| **20** | **Diverse goederen en producten, speelgoed/**  **Miscellaneous manufactured articles, toys** |  |  |  |
| **21** | **Kunstvoorwerpen/**  **Art objects** | 22,390 | 41,895 | 33,843 |
| **22** | **Niet elders genoemd/**  **Not Elsewhere Classified** | 1,416,936 | 942,143 | 692,076 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/Total** | | **1,526,897,523** | **1,711,449,970** | **1,533,106,970** |

*Opmerking: verschil in de totalen door afrondingen/*

*Remark: difference in totals due to roundings*

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.6b : De jaarlijkse uitvoerwaarde (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem, 2018 -2020**

**Table 5.6b: Annual Value of Exports (x 1 US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System,**

**2018 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **HS Group** | **Omschrijving /**  **Description** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | |
|  |  | **2018** | **2019** | **2020\*** |
| **1** | **Levende dieren en producten van het dierenrijk/**  **Live animals and animal products** | 44,617,744 | 40,375,225 | 35,442,085 |
| **2** | **Producten van het plantenrijk/**  **Vegetable Products** | 53,790,583 | 46,669,808 | 44,602,426 |
| **3** | **Vetten en oliën van dierlijk of plantaardige oorsprong/**  **Animal or vegetable fats and oils + their products, edible** | 1,094,232 | 1,199,064 | 1,402,097 |
| **4** | **Voedingswaren, dranken, tabak /**  **Foodstuffs, beverages, spirits, tobacco and tobacco substitutes** | 8,100,887 | 9,362,406 | 7,727,905 |
| **5** | **Minerale producten /**  **Mineral Products** | 143,212,907 | 100,941,112 | 18,269,644 |
| **6** | **Chemische producten en aanverwante industrieën/**  **Products of chemical or allied industries** | 6,724,481 | 5,261,042 | 9,716,182 |
| **7** | **Kunststof en rubber /**  **Plastics, rubber and articles thereof** | 3,053,273 | 2,767,668 | 3,168,115 |
| **8** | **Huiden, leder, bont, werken v. darmen/**  **Hides and skins, leather, articles thereof, travel goods, articles of animal gut** | 164,685 | 228,301 | 246,826 |
| **9** | **Hout, kurk en vlechtwerk /**  **Wood, charcoal, cork, and articles thereof, plaiting materials, basket- & wicker ware** | 68,248,295 | 70,491,210 | 88,370,264 |
| **10** | **Pulp, papier en karton /**  **Pulp, paper, paperboard and articles thereof** | 807,217 | 904,768 | 925,580 |
| **11** | **Textielstoffen en -waren/**  **Textiles and textiles articles** | 944,049 | 1,101,670 | 616,886 |
| **12** | **Schoeisel, paraplu's, wandelstokken, hoeden, kunstbloemen etc./**  **Footwear, headgear etc., feathers, artificial flowers, articles of human hair** | 332,413 | 572,767 | 552,111 |
| **13** | **Steen, keramiek, cement, glas en glaswaren/**  **Stoneware, plaster, cement, ceramic products, glass and glassware** | 3,276,622 | 5,743,381 | 1,298,574 |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.6b : De jaarlijkse uitvoerwaarde (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem, 2018 – 2020(vervolg)**

**Table 5.6b: Annual Value of Exports (x 1 US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System,**

**2018 - 2020(continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **HS Group** | **Omschrijving /**  **Description** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | |
|  |  | **2018** | **2019** | **2020\*** |
| **14** | **Parels, edelstenen, halfedelstenen, edele metalen, bijouterie, munten/**  **Pearls, precious & semi- stones, precious metals, imitation jewellery, coins** | 1,001,644,268 | 1,055,923,808 | 917,372,229 |
| **15** | **Onedele metalen, en metalen voorwerpen /**  **Base metals and articles of base metal** | 10,376,394 | 10,528,357 | 48,661,746 |
| **16** | **Machines, elektronische materiaal,elektrische toestellen/**  **Machinery and appliances, electrical equipment** | 82,283,803 | 18,875,982 | 119,480,331 |
| **17** | **Vervoermaterieel /**  **Vehicles, aircraft, vessels and associated equipment** | 11,064,618 | 20,686,778 | 13,072,029 |
| **18** | **Optische instrumenten, precisie-en andere apparaten**  **enfotografie/**  **Optical, photographic, measuring and precision equipment, musical instruments** |  |  |  |
| **19** | **Wapensenmunitie/**  **Arms and ammunition** | 4,946,177 | 3,788,671 | 6,730,175 |
| **20** | **Diverse goederen en producten, speelgoed/**  **Miscellaneous manufactured articles, toys** |  |  |  |
| **21** | **Kunstvoorwerpen/**  **Art objects** | 47,188 | 139,050 | 57,604 |
| **22** | **Niet elders genoemd/**  **Not Elsewhere Classified** | 800,099 | 589,397 | 725,447 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/Total** | | **1,445,529,935** | **1,396,150,465** | **1,318,438,256** |

*Opmerking: verschil in de totalen door afrondingen/*

*Remark: difference in totals due to roundings*

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.6c : De jaarlijkse wederuitvoerwaarde (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem, 2018 - 2020**

**Table 5.6c: Annual Value of Re-Exports (x 1 US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System, 2018 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **HS Group** | **Omschrijving /**  **Description** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | |
|  |  | **2018** | **2019** | **2020\*** |
| **1** | **Levende dieren en producten van het dierenrijk/**  **Live animals and animal products** | 5,731,441 | 4,307,728 | 2,660,387 |
| **2** | **Producten van het plantenrijk/**  **Vegetable Products** | 404,379 | 137,805 | 28,219 |
| **3** | **Vetten en oliën van dierlijk of plantaardige oorsprong/**  **Animal or vegetable fats and oils + their products, edible** | 57,842 | 32,020 | 19,750 |
| **4** | **Voedingswaren, dranken, tabak /**  **Foodstuffs, beverages, spirits, tobacco and tobacco substitutes** | 39,966,184 | 53,340,276 | 62,412,181 |
| **5** | **Mineraleproducten /**  **Mineral Products** | 139,411 | 1,082,198 | 48,085 |
| **6** | **Chemische producten en aanverwante industrieën/ Products of chemical or allied industries** | 1,015,641 | 1,021,580 | 934,193 |
| **7** | **Kunststofen rubber /**  **Plastics, rubber and articles thereof** | 151,359 | 177,785 | 126,751 |
| **8** | **Huiden, leder, bont, werken v. darmen/**  **Hides and skins, leather, articles thereof, travel goods, articles of animal gut** | 16,783 | 12,389 | 6,881 |
| **9** | **Hout, kurk en vlechtwerk /**  **Wood, charcoal, cork, and articles thereof, plaiting materials, basket- & wicker ware** | - | 96 | 8,000 |
| **10** | **Pulp, papier en karton /**  **Pulp, paper, paperboard and articles thereof** | 991,794 | 360,546 | 209,474 |
| **11** | **Textielstoffen en -waren/**  **Textiles and textiles articles** | 57,393 | 78,599 | 71,973 |
| **12** | **Schoeisel, paraplu's, wandelstokken, hoeden, kunstbloemen etc./**  **Footwear, headgear etc., feathers, artificial flowers, articles of human hair** | 23,538 | 55,793 | 55 |
| **13** | **Steen, keramiek, cement, glas en glaswaren/**  **Stoneware, plaster, cement, ceramic products, glass and glassware** | 1,837 | 1,120 | 7,246 |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.6c : De jaarlijkse wederuitvoerwaarde (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem, 2018– 2020(vervolg)**

**Table 5.6c: Annual Value of Re-Exports (x 1 US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System, 2018 – 2020(continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **HS Group** | **Omschrijving /**  **Description** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | |
|  |  | **2018** | **2019** | **2020\*** |
| **14** | **Parels, edelstenen, halfedelstenen, edele metalen, bijouterie, munten/**  **Pearls, precious & semi- stones, precious metals, imitation jewellery, coins** | 4,741 | 2,086 | 624 |
| **15** | **Onedele metalen, en metalen voorwerpen /**  **Base metals and articles of base metal** | 246,265 | 295,088 | 236,370 |
| **16** | **Machines, elektronische materiaal,elektrische toestellen/**  **Machinery and appliances, electrical equipment** | 1,947,514 | 876,641 | 959,602 |
| **17** | **Vervoermaterieel /**  **Vehicles, aircraft, vessels and associated equipment** | 1,002,653 | 2,106,747 | 2,172,265 |
| **18** | **Optische instrumenten, precisie-en andere apparaten**  **enfotografie/**  **Optical, photographic, measuring and precision equipment, musical instruments** |  |  |  |
| **19** | **Wapens en munitie/**  **Arms and ammunition** | 5,526,529 | 920,188 | 302,063 |
| **20** | **Diverse goederen en producten, speelgoed/**  **Miscellaneous manufactured articles, toys** |  |  |  |
| **21** | **Kunstvoorwerpen/**  **Art objects** | - | - | - |
| **22** | **Niet elders genoemd/**  **Not Elsewhere Classified** | 1,907 | 6,413 | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/Total** | | **57,287,211** | **64,815,098** | **70,204,119** |

*Opmerking: verschil in de totalen door afrondingen/*

*Remark: difference in totals due to roundings*

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**LANDBOUW & VEETEELT**

**LANDBOUW e**

**AGRICULTURE &**

**ANIMAL HUSBANDRY**

**n**

**Tabel 6.1 : De oppervlakte van het beplante areaal in hectare naar gewas1), 2016 - 2019**

**Table 6.1: Area of Cultivated Land in hectare by Type of Crop1) , 2016 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soortgewas /**  **Crop** | **Jaar / Year** | | | |
| **2016** | **2017 #** | **2018** | **2019** |
| ***Eenjarigegewassen / Annual Crops:*** |  |  |  |  |
| **Padie(14% vocht) /**  **Paddy (14% humidity)** | 62,348 | 62,713 | 59,304 | 60,185 |
| **Maïs /**  **Maize** | 35 | 36 | 36 | 54 |
| **Aardvruchten /**  **Roots** | 435 | 489 | 500 | 516 |
| **Pinda /**  **Peanuts** | 16 | 16 | 18 | 21 |
| **Overige peulvruchten (n.e.g.) /**  **Other Pulses (n.e.c.)** | 178 | 147 | 192 | 129 |
| **Groenten1) /**  **Vegetables1)** | 1,399 | 1,471 | 1,390 | 1,232 |
| **Overige éénjarige gewassen (n.e.g.) /**  **Other Annual Crops (n.e.c.)** | 128 | 94 | 124 | 119 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **64,539** | **64,966** | **61,564** | **62,256** |
| ***Semi-meerjarige gewassen /***  ***Semi-Perennial Crops:*** |  |  |  |  |
| **Bacoven /**  **Bananas** | 1,993 | 1,953 | 1,730 | 1,711 |
| **Bananen /**  **Plantains** | 640 | 529 | 483 | 471 |
| **Overige semi-meerjarige gewassen (n.e.g.) /**  **Other Semi- Perennial Crops (n.e.c.)** | 126 | 236 | 234 | 260 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2,759** | **2,718** | **2,447** | **2,442** |
| ***Meerjarigegewassen /***  ***Perennial Crops:*** |  |  |  |  |
| **Sinaasappelen /**  **Oranges** | 839 | 1,387 | 1,387 | 1,436 |
| **Grapefruit /**  **Grapefruit** | 82 | 86 | 88 | 88 |
| **Overig fruit /**  **Other Fruit** | 635 | 613 | 585 | 569 |
| **Kokospalm /**  **Coconut Palm** | 1095 | 1103 | 1109 | 1070 |
| **Overige meerjarige gewassen (n.e.g.) /**  **Other Perennial Crops (n.e.c)** | 182 | 245 | 260 | 295 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2,833** | **3,434** | **3,429** | **3,458** |
| **GeneraalTotaal / Total** | **70,558** | **67,716** | **67,437** | **68,156** |
| **Bevolkingslandbouw2) / Smallholding2)** | 33,629 | 33,281 | 32,839 | 32,653 |
| **Ondernemingslandbouw3) / Large-Scale Farming3)** | 36,929 | 34,435 | 34,599 | 35,503 |
|  |  |  |  |  |

*1)Inclusief dubbelgewas w.o.kool ent omaten / Including double Crop such as Cabbage and Tomatoes*

*2) Bevolkingslandbouw: betreffen bedrijven met een areaal grootte van 0,01 – 12 ha/*

*3) Ondernemingslandbouw: betreffen bedrijven met een areaal grootte >12ha /*

***Bron : Ministerie van Landbouw, Veeteelt en Visserij, afdeling Landbouwstatistieken***

***Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fishery, Section of Agricultural Statistics***

**Tabel 6.2 : De jaarlijkse fysieke productie (x 1.000 kg) in de landbouw naar gewas,**

**2016 - 2019**

**Table 6.2: Annual Output (x 1,000 kg) in Agriculture by Type of Crop,**

**2016– 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **SoortGewas/**  **Crop** | **Jaar / Year** | | | |
| **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| ***Eenjarigegewassen / Annual Crops:*** |  |  |  |  |
| **Padie(14%vocht) /**  **Paddy (14% humidity)** | 278,077 | 289,431 | 273,916 | 274,266 |
| **Maïs /**  **Maize** | 89 | 86 | 85 | 142 |
| **Aardvruchten /**  **Roots** | 9,929 | 10,580 | 11,363 | 10,789 |
| **Pinda /**  **Peanuts** | 22 | 27 | 19 | 30 |
| **Overigepeulgewassen /**  **Other Pulses** | 163 | 223 | 213 | 178 |
| **Groenten1) /**  **Vegetables1)** | 26,839 | 24,723 | 26,124 | 21,877 |
| **Watermeloen /**  **Watermelon** | 1,867 | 2,338 | 2,421 | 2,235 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **316,986** | **327,408** | **314,141** | **309,517** |
| ***Semi-meerjarige gewassen / Semi-Perennial Crops:*** |  |  |  |  |
| **Bacoven /**  **Bananas** | 61,073 | 62,887 | 48,835 | 48,435 |
| **Bananen /**  **Plantains** | 19,856 | 16,508 | 15,399 | 14,851 |
| **Overige semi-meerjarige gewassen /**  **Other Semi - Perennial Crops** | 2,401 | 4,641 | 4,565 | 4,971 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **83,330** | **84,036** | **68,799** | **68,257** |
| ***Meerjarigegewassen / Perennial Crops:*** |  |  |  |  |
| **Kokosnoten /**  **Coconuts** | 14,672 | 14,072 | 14,574 | 14,069 |
| **Sinaasappelen /**  **Oranges** | 10,340 | 19,145 | 19,131 | 19,061 |
| **Grapefruit /**  **Grapefruit** | 1,032 | 1,227 | 1,221 | 1,197 |
| **Overigecitrusvruchten /**  **Other Citrus Fruits** | 6,487 | 5,018 | 4,994 | 4,898 |
| **Overige meerjarige gewassen /**  **Other Perennial Crops** | 5,792 | 6,148 | 6,761 | 6,878 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **38,323** | **45,610** | **46,681** | **46,103** |
| **GeneraalTotaal / Total** | **438,639** | **457,054** | **429,620** | **423,877** |
| **Bevolkingslandbouw/ Smallholding** | 233,339 # | 252,193 # | 236,044 | 236,504 |
| **Grootlandbouw/ Large-Scale Farming** | 205,300 # | 204,861 # | 193,576 | 187,373 |

*1)w.o.kool en tomaten / Including Cabbage and Tomatoes*

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1,000 kg kokosnoten | = 1,000 stuks / | 1,000 kg Coconuts | = 1,000 pcs |
| 1,000 kg sinaasappels | = 4,000 stuks / | 1,000 kg Oranges | = 4,000 pcs |
| 1,000 kg grapefruit | = 2,000 stuks / | 1,000 kg Grapefruit | = 2,000 pcs |
| 1,000 kg overig citrus | = 6,350 stuks / | 1,000 kg Other Citrus Fruits | = 6,350 pcs |

***Bron : Ministerie van Landbouw, Veeteelt en Visserij, afdeling Landbouwstatistieken***

***Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fishery, Section of Agricultural Statistics***

**Tabel 6.3: Het jaarlijkse beplante areaal in hectare en de productie in ton van groenten naar soort, 2014 – 2016(1)**

**Table 6.3: The Annual Area of Cultivated Land in hectares and Production in Tonnes of Vegetables by Type, 2014 – 2016(1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2014** | | **2015** | | **2016** | |
| **Soort groenten/ Vegetables by Type** | **Beplantareaal in ha / Cultivated Land in ha** | **Productie in Ton / Production in Tonnes** | **Beplantareaal in ha / Cultivated Land in ha** | **Productie in Ton / Production in Tonnes** | **Beplantareaal in ha / Cultivated Land in ha** | **Productie in Ton / Production in Tonnes** |
| **Tomaat/**  **Tomato** | 126 | 1,475 | 129 | 1,526 | 126 | 1,500 |
| **Kool /**  **Cabbage** | 57 | 1,306 | 56 | 1,284 | 63 | 1,488 |
| **Snijbonen /**  **Snap Beans** | 29 | 399 | 39 | 576 | 37 | 550 |
| **Kouseband /**  **Long beans** | 176 | 2,464 | 168 | 2,367 | 171 | 2,657 |
| **Tayerblad /**  **Callaloo** | 70 | 1,765 | 56 | 1,437 | 58 | 1,574 |
| **Amsoi, Kaisoi en /and Paksoi (Bok Choy)** | 73 | 647 | 66 | 593 | 62 | 574 |
| **Boulanger / Aubergine / Eggplant** | 96 | 2,732 | 108 | 3,057 | 111 | 3,528 |
| **Komkommer / Cucumber** | 70 | 1,583 | 74 | 1,688 | 75 | 1,687 |
| **Peper /**  **Pepper** | 127 | 2,821 | 126 | 2,648 | 134 | 3,051 |
| **Pompoen /**  **Pumpkin** | 116 | 1,533 | 116 | 1,530 | 121 | 1,841 |
| **Sopropo /**  **Bitter Melon** | 93 | 1,515 | 89 | 1,417 | 87 | 1,413 |
| **Oker /**  **Okra** | 137 | 1,928 | 135 | 1,909 | 146 | 1,915 |
| **Antroewa /**  **African Eggplant** | 62 | 1,248 | 58 | 1,130 | 55 | 1,136 |
| **Overige groenten / Other vegetables** | 204 | 3,153 | 179 | 2,980 | 225 | 3,965 |
| **Totaal /Total** | **1,436** | **24,569** | **1,399** | **24,142** | **1,471** | **26,879** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Landbouw, Veeteelt en Visserij, afdeling Landbouwstatistieken***

***Source : Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fishery, Section of Agricultural Statistics***

**Tabel 6.3: Het jaarlijkse beplante areaal in hectare en de productie in ton van groenten naar soort, 2017 - 2019 (2)**

**Table 6.3: The Annual Area of Cultivated Land in hectares and Production in Tonnes of Vegetables by Type, 2017 – 2019(2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017** | | **2018** | | **2019** | |
| **Soort groenten/ Vegetables by Type** | **Beplantareaal in ha / Cultivated Land in ha** | **Productie in Ton / Production in Tonnes** | **Beplantareaal in ha / Cultivated Land in ha** | **Productie in Ton / Production in Tonnes** | **Beplantareaal in ha / Cultivated Land in ha** | **Productie in Ton / Production in Tonnes** |
| **Tomaat/**  **Tomato** | 119 | 1,442 | 126 | 1,532 | 101 | 1,186 |
| **Kool /**  **Cabbage** | 53 | 1,223 | 56 | 1,289 | 43 | 1,038 |
| **Snijbonen /**  **Snap Beans** | 38 | 570 | 36 | 532 | 31 | 484 |
| **Kouseband /**  **Long beans** | 154 | 2,288 | 161 | 2,466 | 134 | 2,092 |
| **Tayerblad /**  **Callaloo** | 59 | 1,453 | 61 | 1,522 | 37 | 1,101 |
| **Amsoi, Kaisoi en/and Paksoi (Bok Choy)** | 66 | 607 | 65 | 594 | 49 | 480 |
| **Boulanger / Aubergine/Eggplant** | 107 | 3,196 | 113 | 3,447 | 100 | 3,032 |
| **Komkommer / Cucumber** | 74 | 1,730 | 73 | 1,731 | 58 | 1,295 |
| **Peper /**  **Pepper** | 124 | 2,709 | 130 | 2,884 | 117 | 2,131 |
| **Pompoen /**  **Pumpkin** | 123 | 1,767 | 122 | 1,801 | 98 | 1,451 |
| **Sopropo /**  **Bitter Melon** | 78 | 1,235 | 90 | 1,578 | 81 | 1,401 |
| **Oker /**  **Okra** | 134 | 1,873 | 138 | 1,885 | 130 | 1,816 |
| **Antroewa /**  **African Eggplant** | 49 | 1,003 | 48 | 1,039 | 56 | 1,123 |
| **Overige groenten / Other vegetables** | 212 | 3,627 | 223 | 3,824 | 197 | 3,247 |
| **Totaal /Total** | **1,390** | **24,723** | **1,442** | **26,124** | **1,232** | **21,877** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Landbouw, Veeteelt en Visserij, afdeling Landbouwstatistieken***

***Source : Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fishery, Section of Agricultural Statistics***

**Tabel 6.4 : Het jaarlijkse aantal gefokte dieren naar soort, 2016 - 2019**

**Table 6.4: Annual Number of BredLivestock by Type, 2016 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soort /**  **Type** | **Jaar / Year** | | | |
| **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Runderen /**  **Cattle:** | **35,763** | **35,995** | **34,341** | **35,403** |
| **Varkens /**  **Pigs:** |  |  |  |  |
| **Zeugen / Sows** | 3,540 | 3,475 | 3,261 | 3,365 |
| **Beren / Boars** | 353 | 348 | 326 | 328 |
| **Biggen / Piglets** | 31,502 | 30,931 | 29,022 | 29,884 |
| **Totaalvarkens / Total pigs** | **35,395** | **34,754** | **32,609** | **33,577** |
| **Pluimvee(x 1.000 stuks) /**  **Poultry ( x 1,000 pcs.):** |  |  |  |  |
| **Slachtkippen / Slaughter poultry** |  |  |  |  |
| **Legkippen / Laying Hens** | 4,697 | 5,567 | 5,845 | 6,191 |
| **OverigePluimvee(x 1.000 stuks)/**  **Other Poultry ( x 1,000 pcs.)** |  |  |  |  |
| **Overig vee /**  **Other Livestocks:** |  |  |  |  |
| **Karbouwen / Water Buffaloes** | 786 | 844 | 905 | 891 |
| **Paarden / Horses** | 279 | 290 | 254 | 278 |
| **Ezels en Muilezels / Donkeys and Mules** | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| **Geiten / Goats** | 3,923 | 3,640 | 3,822 | 3,628 |
| **Schapen / Sheep** | 6,311 | 5,823 | 5,983 | 5,824 |

***Bron : Ministerie van Landbouw, Veeteelt en Visserij, afdeling Landbouwstatistieken***

***Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fishery, Section of Agricultural Statistics***

**PRIJZEN & LONEN**

**PRICES and WAGES**

**PRICES and WAGES**

**PRICES and WAGES**

**PRICES & WAGES**

**Tabel 7.1a: Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,**

**januari – april 2019, basisperiode: april – juni 2016 = 100 (1)**

**Table 7.1a : Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group,**

**January – April 2019, Base period: April – June 2016 = 100 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroepen/**  **Major Groups** | **2019** | | | |
| **Januari/**  **January** | **Februari/**  **February** | **Maart/**  **March** | **April/**  **April** |
| **Voeding en Niet Alcoholische Dranken/**  **Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages** | 155.1 | 155.0 | 154.7 | 155.4 |
| **Alcoholische Dranken en Tabak /**  **Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco** | 165.8 | 168.0 | 168.1 | 169.0 |
| **Kleding en Schoeisel /**  **Clothing and Footwear** | 121.2 | 121.7 | 123.1 | 123.4 |
| **Huisvesting en Nutsvoorzieningen /**  **Housing and Utilities** | 111.3 | 111.3 | 111.3 | 111.3 |
| **Woninginrichting /**  **Household Furnishings** | 140.2 | 140.2 | 141.1 | 141.6 |
| **Gezondheidszorg /**  **Health Care** | 131.7 | 131.8 | 131.8 | 132.2 |
| **Transport /**  **Transportation** | 140.9 | 138.3 | 137.7 | 141.0 |
| **Communicatie /**  **Communication** | 136.6 | 138.7 | 138.8 | 138.8 |
| **Recreatie, Cultuur en Onderwijs /**  **Recreation, Culture and Education** | 140.6 | 141.0 | 141.7 | 142.6 |
| **Buitenshuis eten /**  **Food Away from Home** | 149.6 | 150.0 | 152.3 | 152.8 |
| **Overige Goederen en Diensten /**  **Miscellaneous Goods and Services** | 148.6 | 149.3 | 149.8 | 151.4 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **138.5** | **138.3** | **138.3** | **139.2** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Consumenten Prijsindexcijfers***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Consumer Price Indices***

**Tabel 7.1a: Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,**

**mei - augustus 2019, basisperiode: april - juni 2016 = 100 (2)**

**Table 7.1a : Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group,**

**May - August 2019, Base Period: April – June 2016 = 100 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroepen/**  **Major Groups** | **2019** | | | |
| **Mei /**  **May** | **Juni /**  **June** | **Juli/**  **July** | **Augustus /**  **August** |
| **Voeding en Niet Alcoholische Dranken/**  **Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages** | 155.9 | 157.4 | 157.5 | 158.4 |
| **Alcoholische Dranken en Tabak /**  **Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco** | 169.1 | 169.2 | 169.2 | 169.5 |
| **Kleding en Schoeisel /**  **Clothing and Footwear** | 123.7 | 123.8 | 123.9 | 129.7 |
| **Huisvesting en Nutsvoorzieningen /**  **Housing and Utilities** | 111.3 | 111.3 | 111.8 | 111.9 |
| **Woninginrichting /**  **Household Furnishings** | 141.6 | 142.0 | 142.7 | 142.8 |
| **Gezondheidszorg /**  **Health Care** | 132.2 | 133.1 | 133.3 | 133.3 |
| **Transport /**  **Transportation** | 144.4 | 142.4 | 143.0 | 142.6 |
| **Communicatie /**  **Communication** | 138.8 | 139.8 | 139.8 | 139.8 |
| **Recreatie, Cultuur en Onderwijs /**  **Recreation, Culture and Education** | 141.8 | 145.0 | 146.5 | 146.7 |
| **Buitenshuis eten /**  **Food Away from Home** | 152.8 | 153.7 | 154.4 | 155.6 |
| **Overige Goederen en Diensten /**  **Miscellaneous Goods and Services** | 151.9 | 152.6 | 152.7 | 153.2 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **139.8** | **140.3** | **140.7** | **141.2** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Consumenten Prijsindexcijfers***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Consumer Price Indices***

**Tabel 7.1a: Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,**

**september - december 2019, basisperiode: april - juni 2016 = 100 (3)**

**Table 7.1a : Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group,**

**September - December 2019, Base Period: April – June 2016 = 100 (3)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroepen/**  **Major Groups** | **2019** | | | |
| **September/**  **September** | **Oktober/**  **October** | **November/**  **November** | **December#/**  **December#** |
| **Voeding en Niet Alcoholische Dranken/**  **Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages** | 160.5 | 161.0 | 161.6 | 161.6 |
| **Alcoholische Dranken en Tabak /**  **Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco** | 171.1 | 172.4 | 173.6 | 176.8 |
| **Kleding en Schoeisel /**  **Clothing and Footwear** | 130.3 | 134.6 | 135.2 | 135.3 |
| **Huisvesting en Nutsvoorzieningen /**  **Housing and Utilities** | 112.3 | 112.4 | 112.4 | 113.0 |
| **Woninginrichting /**  **Household Furnishings** | 143.4 | 146.4 | 146.8 | 147.0 |
| **Gezondheidszorg /**  **Health Care** | 133.3 | 133.3 | 135.6 | 136.7 |
| **Transport /**  **Transportation** | 141.0 | 142.5 | 141.9 | 140.9 |
| **Communicatie /**  **Communication** | 139.8 | 139.8 | 139.8 | 139.8 |
| **Recreatie, Cultuur en Onderwijs /**  **Recreation, Culture and Education** | 147.5 | 148.0 | 148.6 | 149.8 |
| **Buitenshuis eten /**  **Food Away from Home** | 157.9 | 160.9 | 165.6 | 166.0 |
| **Overige Goederen en Diensten /**  **Miscellaneous Goods and Services** | 153.8 | 155.2 | 155.5 | 155.7 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **141.9** | **142.8** | **143.2** | **143.4** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Consumenten Prijsindexcijfers***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Consumer Price Indices***

**Tabel 7.1b: Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,**

**januari – april 2020, basisperiode: april – juni 2016 = 100 (1)**

**Table 7.1b : Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group,**

**January – April 2020, Base period: April – June 2016 = 100 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroepen/**  **Major Groups** | **2020** | | | |
| **Januari/**  **January** | **Februari/**  **February** | **Maart/**  **March** | **April/**  **April** |
| **Voeding en Niet Alcoholische Dranken/**  **Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages** | 163.2 | 167.1 | 188.8 | 210.1 |
| **Alcoholische Dranken en Tabak /**  **Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco** | 182.9 | 193.5 | 226.6 | 241.0 |
| **Kleding en Schoeisel /**  **Clothing and Footwear** | 135.3 | 139.3 | 155.0 | 159.2 |
| **Huisvesting en Nutsvoorzieningen /**  **Housing and Utilities** | 113.1 | 113.7 | 115.9 | 116.4 |
| **Woninginrichting /**  **Household Furnishings** | 148.2 | 157.5 | 185.8 | 207.6 |
| **Gezondheidszorg /**  **Health Care** | 137.0 | 137.8 | 139.5 | 140.3 |
| **Transport /**  **Transportation** | 141.1 | 145.6 | 158.2 | 174.2 |
| **Communicatie /**  **Communication** | 139.8 | 141.7 | 148.5 | 150.2 |
| **Recreatie, Cultuur en Onderwijs /**  **Recreation, Culture and Education** | 151.7 | 161.4 | 183.5 | 196.0 |
| **Buitenshuis eten /**  **Food Away from Home** | 167.2 | 169.7 | 190.2 | 196.3 |
| **Overige Goederen en Diensten /**  **Miscellaneous Goods and Services** | 157.1 | 160.9 | 181.1 | 200.7 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **144.3** | **147.9** | **162.6** | **175.3** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Consumenten Prijsindexcijfers***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Consumer Price Indices***

**Tabel 7.1b: Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,**

**mei - augustus 2020, basisperiode: april - juni 2016 = 100 (2)**

**Table 7.1b : Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group,**

**May - August 2020, Base Period: April – June 2016 = 100 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroepen/**  **Major Groups** | **2020** | | | |
| **Mei /**  **May** | **Juni /**  **June** | **Juli/**  **July** | **Augustus /**  **August** |
| **Voeding en Niet Alcoholische Dranken/**  **Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages** | 224.0 | 234.6 | 243.9 | 247.6 |
| **Alcoholische Dranken en Tabak /**  **Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco** | 258.3 | 270.8 | 278.0 | 296.5 |
| **Kleding en Schoeisel /**  **Clothing and Footwear** | 169.2 | 177.4 | 178.4 | 182.9 |
| **Huisvesting en Nutsvoorzieningen /**  **Housing and Utilities** | 119.5 | 120.9 | 121.2 | 122.7 |
| **Woninginrichting /**  **Household Furnishings** | 220.1 | 229.0 | 246.8 | 253.7 |
| **Gezondheidszorg /**  **Health Care** | 142.6 | 142.7 | 142.9 | 143.0 |
| **Transport /**  **Transportation** | 177.1 | 178.1 | 178.6 | 183.0 |
| **Communicatie /**  **Communication** | 150.4 | 151.5 | 151.7 | 151.7 |
| **Recreatie, Cultuur en Onderwijs /**  **Recreation, Culture and Education** | 206.9 | 210.7 | 221.2 | 226.8 |
| **Buitenshuis eten /**  **Food Away from Home** | 203.8 | 207.1 | 210.1 | 212.3 |
| **Overige Goederen en Diensten /**  **Miscellaneous Goods and Services** | 212.4 | 223.1 | 224.4 | 225.7 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **183.8** | **189.7** | **194.4** | **197.6** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Consumenten Prijsindexcijfers***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Consumer Price Indices***

**Tabel 7.1b: Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,**

**september - december 2020, basisperiode: april - juni 2016 = 100 (3)**

**Table 7.1b : Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group,**

**September - December 2020, Base Period: April – June 2016 = 100 (3)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroepen/**  **Major Groups** | **2020** | | | |
| **September/**  **September** | **Oktober/**  **October** | **November/**  **November** | **December/**  **December** |
| **Voeding en Niet Alcoholische Dranken/**  **Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages** | 250.8 | 255.7 | 259 | 270.5 |
| **Alcoholische Dranken en Tabak /**  **Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco** | 308.1 | 332.6 | 339.5 | 353.9 |
| **Kleding en Schoeisel /**  **Clothing and Footwear** | 189.3 | 196 | 197.8 | 199.7 |
| **Huisvesting en Nutsvoorzieningen /**  **Housing and Utilities** | 124 | 127.9 | 127.9 | 128 |
| **Woninginrichting /**  **Household Furnishings** | 266.6 | 277.2 | 289 | 304.9 |
| **Gezondheidszorg /**  **Health Care** | 146.7 | 151.2 | 166.4 | 167.5 |
| **Transport /**  **Transportation** | 217.6 | 260.7 | 261.5 | 270.6 |
| **Communicatie /**  **Communication** | 155.9 | 239.6 | 242.6 | 243.5 |
| **Recreatie, Cultuur en Onderwijs /**  **Recreation, Culture and Education** | 251.7 | 264.3 | 272.5 | 285.9 |
| **Buitenshuis eten /**  **Food Away from Home** | 222.4 | 239.6 | 242.9 | 255.6 |
| **Overige Goederen en Diensten /**  **Miscellaneous Goods and Services** | 228.7 | 241.8 | 245 | 249.6 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **205.9** | **220.5** | **223.9** | **230.9** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Consumenten Prijsindexcijfers***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Consumer Price Indices***

**Tabel 7.2: Bruto uitbetaalde salarissen van ambtenaren per juni 2019 en juni 2020**

**Table 7.2: Gross Paid Salaries of Civil Servants per month per June 2019 and June 2020**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Salaris Interval (in SRD) /**  **Salaries Interval (in SRD)** | **Juni 2019 /**  **June 2019** | | |
| **Aantal ambtenaren / Number of Civil Servants** | **Salarissen/ Salaries** | **Gemiddelde/ Average** |
| 000 - 480 | 1,479 | 668,358.34 | 451.90 |
| 481 - 960 | 1,843 | 1,306,959.05 | 709.15 |
| 961 - 1,440 | 1,929 | 2,341,498.74 | 1,213.84 |
| 1,441 - 1,920 | 346 | 575,220.21 | 1,662.49 |
| 1,921 - 2,400 | 503 | 1,068,357.04 | 2,123.97 |
| 2,401 - 2,880 | 3,596 | 9,390,667.84 | 2,611.42 |
| 2,881 - 3,360 | 6,188 | 19,538,842.77 | 3,157.54 |
| 3,361 - 3,840 | 5,233 | 18,973,163.14 | 3,625.68 |
| 3,841 - 4,320 | 5,343 | 21,815,389.34 | 4,082.99 |
| 4,321 - 4,800 | 5,036 | 23,048,177.24 | 4,576.68 |
| 4,801 - 5,280 | 3,283 | 16,592,469.84 | 5,054.06 |
| 5,281 - 5,760 | 2,815 | 15,552,986.42 | 5,525.04 |
| 5,761 - 6,240 | 2,303 | 13,785,968.53 | 5,986.09 |
| 6,241 - 6,720 | 1,423 | 9,200,346.43 | 6,465.46 |
| 6,721 - 7,200 | 1,145 | 7,959,335.10 | 6,951.38 |
| >7,201 | 9,197 | 124,010,127.76 | 13,483.76 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **51,662** | **285,827,867.79** | **5,532.65** |
| **Salaris Interval (in SRD) /**  **Salaries Interval (in SRD)** | **Juni 2020 /**  **June 2020** | | |
| **Aantal ambtenaren / Number of Civil Servants** | **Salarissen/ Salaries** | **Gemiddelde/ Average** |
| 000 - 480 | 1,449 | 663,051.69 | 457.59 |
| 481 - 960 | 843 | 620,571.60 | 736.15 |
| 961 - 1,440 | 2,337 | 2,860,643.56 | 1,224.07 |
| 1,441 - 1,920 | 1,289 | 2,133,523.14 | 1,655.18 |
| 1,921 - 2,400 | 1,651 | 3,538,739.49 | 2,143.19 |
| 2,401 - 2,880 | 2,468 | 6,431,154.67 | 2,605.82 |
| 2,881 - 3,360 | 3,163 | 10,246,594.86 | 3,239.52 |
| 3,361 - 3,840 | 2,124 | 7,684,189.06 | 3,617.79 |
| 3,841 - 4,320 | 7,819 | 32,148,678.65 | 4,111.61 |
| 4,321 - 4,800 | 4,167 | 18,972,981.02 | 4,553.15 |
| 4,801 - 5,280 | 4,348 | 21,782,603.26 | 5,009.80 |
| 5,281 - 5,760 | 4,131 | 22,599,613.24 | 5,470.74 |
| 5,761 - 6,240 | 2,792 | 16,757,623.43 | 6,002.01 |
| 6,241 - 6,720 | 3,561 | 22,984,104.19 | 6,454.40 |
| 6,721 - 7,200 | 2,378 | 16,483,739.80 | 6,931.77 |
| >7,201 | 13,719 | 179,954,892.48 | 13,117.20 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **58,239** | **365,862,704** | **6,282.09** |

*Opmerking: Gegevens uit deze tabel hebben alleen betrekking op de bruto uitbetaalde salarissen van ambtenaren in overheidsdienst / Note: Data from this table only concerns gross paid salaries of Civil Servants employed by the government*

***Bron: Centraal Bureau Mechanische Administratie (Cebuma)***

***Source: Central Bureau for Electronic Administration (Cebuma)***

**Tabel 7.3: Uitbetaalde lonen, salarissen en Sociale lasten van werknemeners, 2015 - 2019**

**Table 7.3: Compensation of Employees, 2015 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroep/ Main Group ISIC rev 4** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **A** | 273,722 | 260,504 | 251,454 | 244,879 | 248,294 |
| **B** | 477,517 | 552,516 | 643,562 | 816,419 | 741,732 |
| **C** | 682,126 | 906,907 | 1,111,184 | 1,361,087 | 1,491,614 |
| **D** | 252,496 | 271,828 | 257,898 | 309,458 | 299,850 |
| **E** | 80,859 | 112,030 | 95,531 | 94,912 | 91,903 |
| **F** | 667,917 | 705,053 | 939,985 | 969,354 | 892,450 |
| **G** | 979,715 | 983,496 | 1,151,121 | 1,247,920 | 1,258,870 |
| **H** | 771,763 | 756,044 | 881,828 | 1,060,810 | 1,089,559 |
| **I** | 132,183 | 155,223 | 163,435 | 219,453 | 200,477 |
| **J** | 267,915 | 262,674 | 251,880 | 300,112 | 308,248 |
| **K** | 761,471 | 1,037,332 | 1,105,905 | 1,104,112 | 1,083,369 |
| **L** | 7,493 | 8,474 | 9,385 | 9,666 | 9,946 |
| **M** | 77,078 | 89,112 | 99,462 | 111,364 | 123,266 |
| **N** | 228,783 | 217,695 | 282,334 | 276,661 | 270,988 |
| **O** | 1,058,096 | 1,027,911 | 1,061,353 | 1,252,700 | 1,839,026 |
| **P** | 695,106 | 731,882 | 964,743 | 1,035,967 | 1,258,635 |
| **Q** | 744,230 | 768,141 | 855,013 | 1,077,883 | 1,228,971 |
| **R** | 110,499 | 45,246 | 45,248 | 47,194 | 57,256 |
| **S** | 104,919 | 97,629 | 115,343 | 125,659 | 145,378 |
| **T** | 390,410 | 409,805 | 429,200 | 467,587 | 537,753 |
| **U** | 4,899 | 4,558 | 5,385 | 5,867 | 6,301 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **8,769,197** | **9,404,060** | **10,721,248** | **12,139,065** | **13,183,885** |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| *A* | *=* | Landbouw, jacht, bosbouw & visserij | Agriculture, forestry and fishing |
| *B* | *=* | Mijnbouw | Mining and quarrying |
| *C* | *=* | Industrie & Fabricage | */* Manufacturing |
| *D* | *=* | Electriciteit, gas, stoom en gekoelde lucht | */* Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply |
| *E* | *=* | Watervoorziening: riolering, afvalbeheer en sanering | */* Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities |
| *F* | *=* | Constructie | */ Construction* |
| *G* | *=* | Groot- en Kleinhandel | */* Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles |
| *H* | *=* | Transport & opslag | */* Transportation & storage |
| *I* | *=* | Accomodatie & voedings diensten en gerelateerde zaken | */* Accommodation and food service activities (Hotels and restaurants) |
| *J* | *=* | Informatie & communicatie | */* Information and communication |
| *K* |  | Verzekerings- en andere financiele instellingen | /Financial and insurance activities |
| *L* | *=* | Woon- en commerciele diensten | /Real estate activities |
| *M* | *=* | Profesionele, wetenschappelijke en technische activiteiten | /Professional, scientific and technical activities |
| *N* | *=* | Administratieve en ondersteunende diensten | /Administrative and support service activities |
| *O* | *=* | Overheid (excl onderwijs en gezondheidszorg) | /Public administration and defense; compulsory social security |
| *P* | *=* | Onderwijs | /Education |
| *Q* | *=* | Gezondheidszorg en sociale activiteiten | /Human health and social work activities |
| *R* | *=* | Kunst, entertainment en recreatie | /Arts, entertainment and recreation |
| *S* | *=* | Overige diensten | /Other service activities |
| *T* | *=* | Prive huishoudens met vaste krachten | /Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use |
| *U* | *=* | Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies | /Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies |

***Bron: Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Nationale Rekeningen***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of National Accounts***

**WERKGELEGENHEID&**

**AANVERWANTE ZAKEN**

**EMPLOYMENT &**

**RELATED MATTERS**

**Bedrijfsclassificatie / Enterprise Classification**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities**  **ISIC-Revision 3** | | |
| **Omschrijving** | **Hoofdgroep/**  **Main group** | **Description** |
| Landbouw, Jacht en Bosbouw | A | Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry |
| Visserij | B | Fishing |
| Mijnbouw | C | Mining and Quarrying |
| Fabricage | D | Manufacturing |
| Electriciteit, Gas en Water | E | Electricity, Gas and Water Supply |
| Constructiewerken | F | Construction |
| Groot- en kleinhandel, Reparatie van Motorvoertuigen, Motorfietsen en Persoonlijke en Huishoudelijke goederen | G | Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair  of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and  Personal and Household Goods |
| Hotels en Restaurants | H | Hotels and Restaurants |
| Transport, Opslag enCommunicatie | I | Transport, Storage and Communications |
| Financiële Bemiddeling | J | Financial Intermediation |
| Onroerende goederen, Huur en Commerciele Diensten | K | Real Estate, Renting and Business  Activities |
| Openbaar Bestuur en  Defensie; Sociale Zekerheid | L | Public Administration and Defense;  Social Security |
| Onderwijs | M | Education |
| Gezondheid en Sociaal  Werk | N | Health and Social Work |
| Overige Gemeenschap-,  Sociale- en Persoonlijke Diensten | O | Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities |

**Bedrijfsclassificatie / Enterprise Classification**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities**  **ISIC-Revision 4** | | |
| **Omschrijving** | **Hoofdgroep/**  **Main group** | **Description** |
| Landbouw, jacht, bosbouw & visserij | A | Agriculture, forestry & fishing |
| Mijnbouw | B | Mining and quarrying |
| Industrie & Fabricage | C | Manufacturing |
| Electriciteit, gas, stoom en gekoelde lucht | D | Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply |
| Watervoorziening: riolering, afvalbeheer en sanering | E | Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities |
| Constructie | F | Construction |
| Groot- & Kleinhandel en markten (Handel) | G | Wholesale & retail (Trade) |
| Transport & opslag | H | Transportation & storage |
| Accomodatie & voedings diensten en gerelateerde zaken | I | Accommodation & food service activities |
| Informatie & communicatie | J | Information & communication |
| Verzekerings- en andere financiele instellingen | K | Financial and insurance activities |
| Woon- en commerciele diensten en hieraan gerelateerde diensten | L | Real estate activities |
| Profesionele, wetenschappelijke en technische activiteiten | M | Professional, scientific and technical activities |
| Administratieve en ondersteunende diensten | N | Administrative and support service activities |
| Overheid (excl onderwijs en gezondheidszorg) | O | Public administration and defence; compulsory social security |
| Onderwijs | P | Education |
| Gezondheidszorg en sociale activiteiten | Q | Human health and social work activities |
| Kunst, entertainment en recreatie | R | Arts, entertainment and recreation |
| Overigediensten | S | Other service activities |
| Prive huishoudens met vaste krachten | T | Activities of households as employers |
| Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies | U | Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies |

**Tabel 8.1.a: Het aantal werkzame personen per ministerie,**

**juni 2018 - juni 2020**

**Table 8.1.a: Number of Persons Employed per Ministry,**

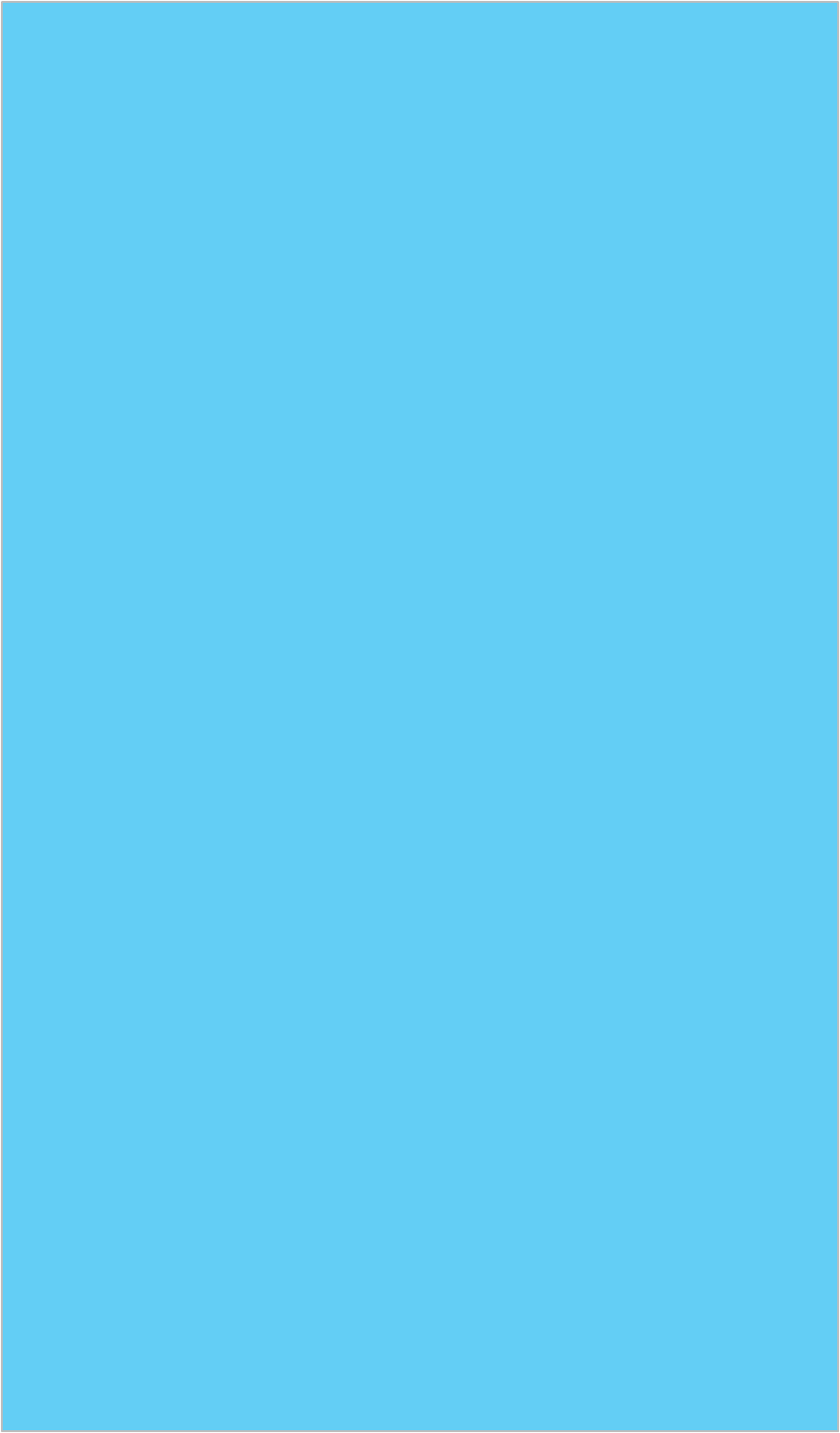
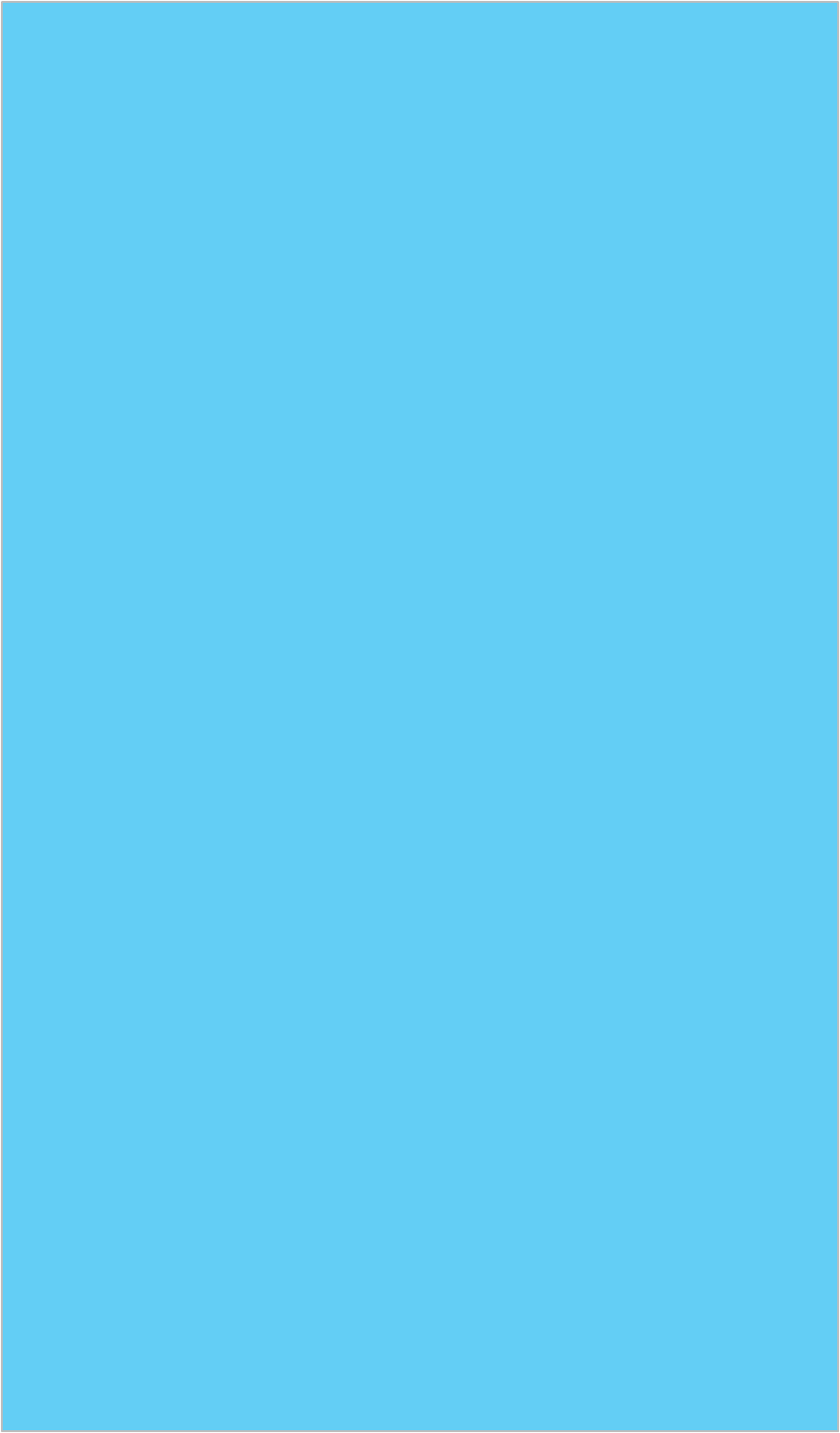
**June 2018 - June 2020**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ministerie /**  **Ministry** | **Juni/**  **June 2018** | **Juni/**  **June 2019** | **Juni/**  **June 2020** |
| Justitie&Politie /  Justice & Police | 5,011 | 5,142 | 5,843 |
| Binnenlandse Zaken /  Home Affairs | 3,992 | 4,534 | 6,235 |
| Regionale Ontwikkeling /  Regional Development | 6,632 | 6,601 | 7,591 |
| Defensie /  Defence | 4,614 | 4,703 | 5,033 |
| Buitenlandse Zaken /  Foreign Affairs | 263 | 277 | 326 |
| Financiën /  Finance | 1,251 | 1,306 | 1,413 |
| Handel & Industrie /  Trade & Industry | 600 | 588 | 672 |
| Landbouw Veeteelt & Visserij /  Agriculture, Animal Husbandry & Fishery | 1,334 | 1,338 | 1,600 |
| Natuurlijke Hulpbronnen /  Natural Resources | 600 | 816 | 911 |
| Arbeid /  Labour | 363 | 405 | 416 |
| Sociale Zaken & Volkshuisvesting /  Social Affairs and Housing | 2,532 | 2,615 | 2,919 |
| Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur /  Education, Science and Culture | 17,422 | 17,983 | 17,567 |
| Sport & Jeugdzaken /  Sports & Youth Affairs | 570 | 606 | 840 |
| Volksgezondheid /  Public Health | 4,265 | 4,455 | 4,796 |
| Openbare Werken /  Public Works | 2,707 | 2,808 | 3,544 |
| Transport, Communicatie en Toerisme /  Transport, Communication & Tourism | 956 | 968 | 1,152 |
| Ruimtelijke Ordening, Grond- en Bosbeheer /  Physical Planning, Land and Forest Management | 504 | 510 | 536 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **53,616** | **55,655** | **61,394** |

*Opmerking: Gegevens uit deze tabel hebben betrekking op alle werkzame personen in overheidsdienst ( ambtenaren en contractanten) / Note: Data from this table refers to all employed persons in government service (i.e. civil servants and contractors)*

***Bron: Centraal Bureau Mechanische Administratie***

***Source: Central Bureau of Mechanical Administration***

**Tabel 8.1.b: Het aantal werkzame personen per ministerie,**

**december 2018 - december2020**

**Table 8.1.b: Number of Persons Employed per Ministry,**

**December 2018 - December 2020**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ministerie /**  **Ministry** | **December/**  **December 2018** | **December/**  **December 2019** | **December/**  **December 2020** |
| Justitie & Politie /  Justice & Police | 5,090 | 5,494 | 5,720 |
| Binnenlandse Zaken /  Home Affairs | 4,120 | 5,051 | 7,177 |
| Regionale Ontwikkeling /  Regional Development | 5,029 | 5,286 | 8,300 |
| Defensie /  Defence | 4,617 | 5,028 | 4,865 |
| Buitenlandse Zaken /  Foreign Affairs | 264 | 299 | 248 |
| Financiën /  Finance | 1,282 | 1,364 | 1,323 |
| Handel & Industrie /  Trade & Industry | 569 | 634 | 646 |
| Landbouw Veeteelt & Visserij /  Agriculture, Animal Husbandry & Fishery | 1,296 | 1,434 | 1,441 |
| Natuurlijke Hulpbronnen /  Natural Resources | 800 | 855 | 792 |
| Arbeid /  Labour | 414 | 441 | 402 |
| Sociale Zaken & Volkshuisvesting /  Social Affairs and Housing | 2,539 | 2,797 | 2,739 |
| Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur /  Education, Science and Culture | 17,233 | 17,189 | 17,421 |
| Sport & Jeugdzaken /  Sports & Youth Affairs | 574 | 666 | 905 |
| Volksgezondheid /  Public Health | 4,347 | 4,682 | 4,743 |
| Openbare Werken /  Public Works | 2,754 | 2,875 | 3,762 |
| Transport, Communicatie en Toerisme /  Transport, Communication & Tourism | 931 | 1,004 | 1,088 |
| Ruimtelijke Ordening, Grond- en Bosbeheer /  Physical Planning, Land and Forest Management | 505 | 529 | 461 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **52,364** | **57,698** | **62,033** |

*Opmerking: Gegevens uit deze tabel hebben betrekking op alle werkzame personen in overheidsdienst ( ambtenaren en contractanten) / Note: Data from this table refers to all employed persons in government service (i.e. civil servants and contractors)*

***Bron: Centraal Bureau Mechanische Administratie***

***Source: Central Bureau of Mechanical Administration***

**Tabel 8.2: Aantal banen naar industriële sector, 2015 - 2019**

**Table 8.2: Number of Jobs by Industrial Sector, 2015 – 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroep/**  **Main Group ISIC rev 4** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019\*** |
| **A** | 10,400 | 10,100 | 9,900 | 9,800 | 9,900 |
| **B** | 9,400 | 8,100 | 7,600 | 8,800 | 7,900 |
| **C** | 10,100 | 9,700 | 9,900 | 9,900 | 10,900 |
| **D** | 2,000 | 2,300 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,000 |
| **E** | 800 | 900 | 900 | 900 | 800 |
| **F** | 19,600 | 17,600 | 21,100 | 18,100 | 16,600 |
| **G** | 29,100 | 27,000 | 27,100 | 28,700 | 29,000 |
| **H** | 11,700 | 10,900 | 11,800 | 12,000 | 12,300 |
| **I** | 7,500 | 7,500 | 7,800 | 8,600 | 7,900 |
| **J** | 3,500 | 3,300 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,700 |
| **K** | 5,300 | 6,100 | 6,200 | 6,300 | 6,200 |
| **L** | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| **M** | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 |
| **N** | 6,000 | 6,100 | 6,100 | 6,100 | 6,200 |
| **O** | 28,700 | 27,900 | 27,900 | 28,100 | 32,300 |
| **P** | 18,400 | 19,100 | 18,800 | 18,700 | 18,800 |
| **Q** | 16,900 | 15,200 | 16,500 | 15,600 | 17,000 |
| **R** | 3,100 | 2,900 | 3,100 | 2,900 | 3,300 |
| **S** | 3,000 | 2,700 | 3,000 | 2,800 | 3,100 |
| **T** | 11,000 | 10,200 | 11,100 | 10,300 | 11,700 |
| **U** | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **199,100** | **190,200** | **197,100** | **195,900** | **202,200** |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| *A* | *=* | Landbouw, jacht, bosbouw & visserij | Agriculture, forestry and fishing |
| *B* | *=* | Mijnbouw | Mining and quarrying |
| *C* | *=* | Industrie & Fabricage | */* Manufacturing |
| *D* | *=* | Electriciteit, gas, stoom en gekoelde lucht | */* Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply |
| *E* | *=* | Watervoorziening: riolering, afvalbeheer en sanering | */* Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities |
| *F* | *=* | Constructie | */ Construction* |
| *G* | *=* | Groot- en Kleinhandel | */* Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles |
| *H* | *=* | Transport & opslag | */* Transportation & storage |
| *I* | *=* | Accomodatie & voedings diensten en gerelateerde zaken | */* Accommodation and food service activities (Hotels and restaurants) |
| *J* | *=* | Informatie & communicatie | */* Information and communication |
| *K* | *=* | Verzekerings- en andere financiele instellingen | /Financial and insurance activities |
| *L* | *=* | Woon- en commerciele diensten | /Real estate activities |
| *M* | *=* | Profesionele, wetenschappelijke en technische activiteiten | /Professional, scientific and technical activities |
| *N* | *=* | Administratieve en ondersteunende diensten | /Administrative and support service activities |
| *O* | *=* | Overheid (excl onderwijs en gezondheidszorg) | /Public administration and defense; compulsory social security |
| *P* | *=* | Onderwijs | /Education |
| *Q* | *=* | Gezondheidszorg en sociale activiteiten | /Human health and social work activities |
| *R* | *=* | Kunst, entertainment en recreatie | /Arts, entertainment and recreation |
| *S* | *=* | Overigediensten | /Other service activities |
| *T* | *=* | Prive huishoudens met vaste krachten | /Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use |
| *U* | *=* | Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies | /Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies |

***Bron: Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Nationale Rekeningen***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of National Accounts***

**Tabel 8.3.a: Het aantal werkzamen, werklozen en "discouraged workers" en het werkloosheidspercentage in strikte en ruime zin, 2014 - 2019**

**(Paramaribo enWanica)**

**Table 8.3.a: Number of Employed and Unemployed Persons, Discouraged Workers and Unemployment Rate according to Strict and Relaxed Definition, 2014 - 2019**

**(Paramaribo and Wanica)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar/**  **Year** | **Werkzamen/ Employed** | **Werklozen/ Unemployed** | **Ontmoedigden/**  **Discouraged workers** | **Strikt Werkloosheids-percentage / Unemployment rate, Strict definition** | **Ruim Werkloosheids-percentage / Unemployment rate, Relaxed definition** |
| **[a]** | **[b]** | **[c]** | **[b/(a+b) x 100]** | **[(b+c)/(a+b+c) x 100]** |
| **2014** | 145,036 | 8,374 | 6,476 | 5 | 9 |
| **2015** | 136,447 | 10,621 | 6,616 | 7 | 9 |
| **2016** | 133,663 | 14,369 | 8,584 | 10 | 15 |
| **2017#** | 138,071 | 11,189 | 6,293 | 7 | 11 |
| **2018** | 137,059 | 14,277 | 11,655 | 9 | 16 |
| **2019\*** | 140,037 | 16,440 | 9,882 | 11 | 16 |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Huishoudonderzoeken***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Houshold Surveys***

**Tabel 8.3.b : De werkzame bevolking in de gezinshoudens in de districten Paramaribo en Wanica naar relevante subgroep en geslacht, 2015-2019.**

**Table 8.3.b : The employed population in the households in the districts of Paramaribo and Wanica by relevant subgroup and sex, 2015-2019.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar/**  **Year** | **Voltijds /Full time**  **(≥ 20 werkuren/w.hours)** | | | **Deeltijds/ Parttime**  **(˂20 werkuren/w.hours)** | | | **Uren onbekend /**  **Hours unknown** | | | **Totaal/**  **Total** | | |
| **M** | **V/F** | **T** | **M** | **V/F** | **T** | **M** | **V/F** | **T** | **M** | **V/F** | **T** |
| 2015 | 77,010 | 47,054 | **124,064** | 2,007 | 4,242 | **6,250** | 5,071 | 1,062 | **6,133** | 84,089 | 52,358 | **136,447** |
| 2016 | 76,206 | 47,342 | **123,548** | 2,093 | 3,697 | **5,791** | 3,204 | 1,120 | **4,323** | 81,503 | 52,159 | **133,663** |
| 2017 | 78,784 | 48,299 | **127,083** | 2,413 | 3,997 | **6,410** | 3,388 | 1,190 | **4,578** | 84,585 | 53,486 | **138,071** |
| 2018 | 72,611 | 42,932 | **115,542** | 4,151 | 5,363 | **9,514** | 8,551 | 3,452 | **12,003** | 85,313 | 51,746 | **137,059** |
| 2019\* | 66,011 | 40,406 | **106,417** | 4,542 | 5,799 | **10,341** | 17,086 | 6,193 | **23,278** | 87,639 | 52,397 | **140,037** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Huishoudonderzoeken***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Houshold Surveys***

**Tabel 8.3.c: De totale werkzame bevolking in de gezinshuishoudens in de districten Paramaribo en Wanica naar status in de hoofdactiviteit, 2015-2019.**

**Table 8.3.c: The total employed population in the households in the districts of Paramaribo and Wanica by status in the main activity, 2015-2019.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar/**  **Year** | **Status in hoofdactiviteit /**  **Status in main activity** | | | | | | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Werkgever/Ondernemer Employer/Entrepenuer** | **Kleine zelfstandige/ Own account worker** | **Onbetaalde gezinswerker in fam.bedrijf / Unpaid family worker** | **Werknemer/**  **Employee** | **Anders incl lid v/e prod coop./ Other including member of a prod.coop** | **Onbekend/**  **Unknown** |
| **2015** | 2,593 | 14,655 | 2,084 | 117,038 | 69 | 9 | **136,447** |
| **2016** | 3,223 | 14,242 | 1,945 | 114,087 | 166 | - | **133,663** |
| **2017** | 4,390 | 16,297 | 2,580 | 114,634 | 26 | 143 | **138,071** |
| **2018** | 5,448 | 17,913 | 1,426 | 111,747 | 59 | 466 | **137,059** |
| **2019\*** | 6,127 | 21,177 | 2,195 | 109,544 | 407 | 587 | **140,037** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Huishoudonderzoeken***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Houshold Surveys***

**Tabel 8.4a1: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en type ongeval, 2018**

**Table 8.4a1: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Type of Accident, 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Type ongeval /**  **Type of Accident** | | | | | | | | |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Val van personen / Falling of Persons** | **Gevallen voorwerpen/ Falling objects** | **Trappen op voorwerpen; getroffen worden door bewegende voorwerpen / Stepping on objects; Being struck by Striking objects** | **Bekneld geraakt tussen voorwerpen/ Caught in or between objects** | **Grote inspanning of verkeerde bewegingen / Overexerction or wrong movements** | **Blootgesteld zijn aan of in contact gekomen zijn met extreme temperatuur / Exposure to or contact with extreme temperature** | **Blootgesteld zijn aan of in contact gekomen zijn met electrische stroom/ Exposure to or contact with electricity** | **Schadelijke stoffen of stralingen/ Harmful substances of radiations** | **Andere ongevallen, niet elders geclassificeerd / Other accidents not classified elsewhere** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| **A** | 124 | 34 | 123 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 17 | **314** |
| **B** | 3 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 11 | **45** |
| **C** | 40 | 22 | 76 | 15 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 28 | **190** |
| **D** | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | **17** |
| **E** | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | **13** |
| **F** | 22 | 11 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 22 | **101** |
| **G** | 15 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 33 | **89** |
| **H** | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | **15** |
| **I** | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 6 | **23** |
| **J** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | **2** |
| **K** | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | **2** |
| **L** | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **M** | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | **8** |
| **N** | 8 | - | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 8 | **29** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **Q** | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | **3** |
| **R** | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | **4** |
| **S** | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **239** | **85** | **305** | **46** | **19** | **19** | **3** | **3** | **143** | **862** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron: Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source: Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4a2: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en type ongeval, 2019**

**Table 8.4a2: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Type of Accident, 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Type ongeval /**  **Type of Accident** | | | | | | | | |  | |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Val van personen / Falling of Persons** | **Gevallen voorwerpen/ Falling objects** | **Trappen op voorwerpen; getroffen worden door bewegende voorwerpen / Stepping on objects; Being struck by Striking objects** | **Bekneld geraakt tussen voorwerpen/ Caught in or between objects** | **Grote inspanning of verkeerde bewegingen / Overexerction or wrong movements** | **Blootgesteld zijn aan of in contact gekomen zijn met extreme temperatuur / Exposure to or contact with extreme temperature** | **Blootgesteld zijn aan of in contact gekomen zijn met electrische stroom/ Exposure to or contact with electricity** | **Schadelijke stoffen of stralingen/ Harmful substances of radiations** | **Andere ongevallen, niet elders geclassificeerd/ Other accidents not classified elsewhere** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| **A** | 83 | 34 | 77 | 9 | 7 | - | - | - | 15 | **225** |
| **B** | 4 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | **24** |
| **C** | 38 | 22 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 | **133** |
| **D** | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | **14** |
| **E** | 11 | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | **23** |
| **F** | 20 | 16 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 11 | **91** |
| **G** | 41 | 15 | 32 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 43 | **137** |
| **H** | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | **23** |
| **I** | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 5 | **22** |
| **J** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | **1** |
| **K** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **L** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **M** | 2 | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | **14** |
| **N** | 11 | 1 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 11 | **33** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Q** | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | **4** |
| **R** | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **S** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | **1** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **227** | **102** | **226** | **31** | **21** | **8** | **1** | **7** | **128** | **751** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron: Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source: Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4b1 : Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar ernst van ongeval,**

**2018**

**Table 8.4b1 : Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Seriousness of Accident,**

**2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Ernst van ongeval /**  **Seriousness of Accidents** | | | |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Niet ernstig/Not Serious** | **Matig/**  **Nearly Serious** | **Zeer ernstig/Very Serious** | **Dodelijk/ Fatal** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **Verloren mandagen/Lost Man Days** |
| **A** | 271 | 33 | 9 | 1 | **314** | 12,153 |
| **B** | 35 | 7 | 3 | - | **45** | 284 |
| **C** | 151 | 24 | 15 | - | **190** | 1,973 |
| **D** | 14 | - | 2 | 1 | **17** | 7,596 |
| **E** | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | **13** | 83 |
| **F** | 72 | 16 | 12 | 1 | **101** | 15,842 |
| **G** | 66 | 6 | 16 | 1 | **89** | 9,692 |
| **H** | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | **15** | 123 |
| **I** | 15 | 6 | 2 | - | **23** | 195 |
| **J** | 1 | - | 1 | - | **2** | 551 |
| **K** | - | 1 | - | 1 | **2** | 7,542 |
| **L** | 2 | - | 1 | - | **3** | 58 |
| **M** | 7 | 1 | - | - | **8** | 36 |
| **N** | 17 | 3 | 8 | 1 | **29** | 7,882 |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | **3** | 25 |
| **Q** | 2 | 1 | - | - | **3** | 57 |
| **R** | 4 | - | - | - | **4** | 20 |
| **S** | 1 | - | - | - | **1** | 2 |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **682** | **102** | **72** | **6** | **862** | **64,114** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4/ Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4b2 : Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar ernst van ongeval,**

**2019**

**Table 8.4b2 : Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Seriousness of Accident,**

**2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Ernst van ongeval /**  **Seriousness of Accidents** | | | |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Nieternstig/ Not Serious** | **Matig/**  **Nearly Serious** | **Zeer ernstig/ Very Serious** | **Dodelijk/ Fatal** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **Verloren mandagen/Lost Man Days** |
| **A** | 204 | 7 | 9 | 5 | **225** | 38,951 |
| **B** | 20 | 4 | - | - | **24** | 106 |
| **C** | 90 | 26 | 12 | 5 | **133** | 38,654 |
| **D** | 13 | 1 | - | - | **14** | 67 |
| **E** | 18 | 4 | 1 | - | **23** | 198 |
| **F** | 66 | 12 | 11 | 2 | **91** | 16,158 |
| **G** | 98 | 26 | 13 | - | **137** | 1,213 |
| **H** | 13 | 5 | 4 | 1 | **23** | 7,770 |
| **I** | 13 | 8 | 1 | - | **22** | 72 |
| **J** | - | - | - | 1 | **1** | 7,500 |
| **K** | 1 | - | - | - | **1** | - |
| **L** | - | - | 1 | - | **1** | 56 |
| **M** | 12 | 2 | - | - | **14** | 12 |
| **N** | 24 | 2 | 7 | - | **33** | 168 |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | - | 1 | - | - | **1** | 2 |
| **Q** | 2 | - | 2 | - | **4** | 4 |
| **R** | 2 | - | 1 | - | **3** | 3 |
| **S** | - | - | - | - | **-** | - |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | **-** | - |
| **U** | 1 | - | - | - | **1** | 1 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **577** | **98** | **62** | **14** | **751** | **110,935** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4/ Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4c1: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar werktuig waarmee het ongeval plaats vond, 2018**

**Table 8.4c1: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and by Tools which caused the Accidents, 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Type ongeval (werktuig) /**  **Type of Accidents (Tools)** | | | | | | |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Machines / Engines** | **Transportmidden en hefwerktuigen /**  **Vehicles and Lifting Tools** | **Andere werktuigen / Other Tools** | **Materialen, stoffen en stralingen/**  **Materials, substances and Radiations** | **Werkomgeving / Work Environments** | **Andere zaken, niet elders geclassificeerd /**  **Other Matters, not classified elsewhere** | **Onbekend / Unknown** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **A** | 8 | 71 | 65 | 78 | 71 | 21 | - | **314** |
| **B** | 3 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 2 | **45** |
| **C** | 24 | 7 | 15 | 75 | 63 | 5 | 1 | **190** |
| **D** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | **17** |
| **E** | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | - | **13** |
| **F** | 6 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 43 | 2 | 1 | **101** |
| **G** | 2 | 7 | 9 | 21 | 47 | 3 | - | **89** |
| **H** | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | - | **15** |
| **I** | - | 1 | - | 10 | 12 | - | - | **23** |
| **J** | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | **2** |
| **K** | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | **2** |
| **L** | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | **3** |
| **M** | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | **8** |
| **N** | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 1 | **29** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | **3** |
| **Q** | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | **3** |
| **R** | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | **4** |
| **S** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **47** | **109** | **106** | **255** | **296** | **44** | **5** | **862** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4c2: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar werktuig waarmee het ongeval plaats vond, 2019**

**Table 8.4c2: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and by Tools which caused the Accidents, 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Type ongeval (werktuig) /**  **Type of Accidents (Tools)** | | | | | | |  | |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Machines / Engines** | **Transportmidden en hefwerktuigen /**  **Vehicles and Lifting Tools** | **Andere werktuigen / Other Tools** | **Materialen, stoffen en stralingen/**  **Materials, substances and Radiations** | **Werkomgeving / Work Environments** | **Andere zakne, niet elders geclassificeerd /**  **Other Matters, not classified elsewhere** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | |
| **A** | 8 | 31 | 32 | 67 | 68 | 19 | **225** | |
| **B** | 3 | - | 1 | 11 | 9 | - | **24** | |
| **C** | 10 | 16 | 12 | 45 | 49 | 1 | **133** | |
| **D** | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | **14** | |
| **E** | - | 6 | - | 4 | 8 | 5 | **23** | |
| **F** | 6 | 10 | 8 | 39 | 25 | 3 | **91** | |
| **G** | 7 | 14 | 4 | 42 | 68 | 2 | **137** | |
| **H** | - | 1 | - | 15 | 7 | - | **23** | |
| **I** | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 1 | **22** | |
| **J** | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | **1** | |
| **K** | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | **1** | |
| **L** | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | **1** | |
| **M** | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | **14** | |
| **N** | - | 3 | - | 9 | 21 | - | **33** | |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| **P** | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | **1** | |
| **Q** | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | **4** | |
| **R** | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | **3** | |
| **S** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | **1** | |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **37** | **84** | **62** | **246** | **280** | **42** | **751** | |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4d1: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar getroffen lichaamsdeel, 2018**

**Table 8.4d1: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and by Hit Part of the Body, 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Getroffen lichaamsdeel /**  **Hit Part of the Body** | | | | | | | |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Hoofd / Head** | **Hals/ Neck** | **Romp / Trunk** | **Boven ledematen/ Upper Limbs** | **Onderledematen / Lower Limps** | **Multiple Locaties/ Multiple Locations** | **Algemene Locaties/ Multilple Locations** | **Niet nader gespecificeerd/ No Specifications further** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **A** | 42 | 1 | 27 | 100 | 92 | 50 | 1 | 1 | **314** |
| **B** | 9 | - | 2 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 6 | **45** |
| **C** | 26 | - | 9 | 79 | 61 | 15 | - | - | **190** |
| **D** | - | - | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | **17** |
| **E** | 2 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | **13** |
| **F** | 12 | - | 7 | 38 | 25 | 18 | - | 1 | **101** |
| **G** | 7 | - | 3 | 25 | 39 | 12 | - | 3 | **89** |
| **H** | 2 | - | - | 8 | 2 | 3 | - | - | **15** |
| **I** | 2 | - | - | 6 | 9 | 6 | - | - | **23** |
| **J** | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | **2** |
| **K** | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | **2** |
| **L** | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | **3** |
| **M** | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | **8** |
| **N** | 7 | - | - | 9 | 8 | 4 | - | 1 | **29** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | **3** |
| **Q** | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | **3** |
| **R** | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | **4** |
| **S** | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **114** | **1** | **53** | **289** | **264** | **125** | **3** | **13** | **862** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4d2: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar getroffen lichaamsdeel, 2019**

**Table 8.4d2: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and by Hit Part of the Body, 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Getroffen lichaamsdeel /**  **Hit Part of the Body** | | | | | | | |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Hoofd / Head** | **Hals/ Neck** | **Romp / Trunk** | **Boven ledematen/ Upper Limbs** | **Onderledematen / Lower Limps** | **Multiple Locaties/ Multiple Locations** | **Algemene Locaties/ Multilple Locations** | **Niet nader gespecificeerd/ No Specifications further** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **A** | 43 | - | 16 | 70 | 60 | 30 | - | 6 | **225** |
| **B** | 4 | - | 1 | 11 | 5 | - | - | 3 | **24** |
| **C** | 7 | - | 9 | 56 | 43 | 13 | - | 5 | **133** |
| **D** | 2 | - | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | **14** |
| **E** | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 10 | 3 | - | - | **23** |
| **F** | 10 | - | 5 | 41 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 9 | **91** |
| **G** | 12 | - | 9 | 50 | 38 | 27 | - | 1 | **137** |
| **H** | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 12 | 1 | - | 1 | **23** |
| **I** | 4 | - | - | 6 | 4 | 8 | - | - | **22** |
| **J** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | **1** |
| **K** | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **L** | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | **1** |
| **M** | 8 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | **14** |
| **N** | 4 | - | 5 | 6 | 11 | 7 | - | - | **33** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Q** | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | **4** |
| **R** | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | **3** |
| **S** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **U** | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **96** | **-** | **48** | **267** | **213** | **99** | **2** | **26** | **751** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4e1: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en aard van letsel, 2018**

**Table 8.4e1: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Kind of Injury, 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Aard van letsel /**  **Kind of Injury** | | | | | | | | |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Fracturen / Fractures** | **Dislocatie, ontwrichting en Luxatie / Dislocation** | **Verstuiking, verrekking / Sprain, Strain** | **Stomp, trauma en inwendige letsels/ Punch, Trauma and Internal injuries** | **Amputatie / Amputation** | **Open wond / Open Wound** | **Oppervlakkige verwondingen / Superficial Injuries** | **Kneuzing / Contusion** | **Brandwonden/ Burns** | ***Sub totaal/ Sub Total*** |
| **A** | 11 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 84 | 56 | 113 | 3 | ***289*** |
| **B** | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 8 | 15 | 3 | ***37*** |
| **C** | 22 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 55 | 30 | 66 | 5 | ***187*** |
| **D** | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 7 | 2 | ***15*** |
| **E** | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | ***11*** |
| **F** | 22 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 23 | 11 | 36 | 2 | ***97*** |
| **G** | 20 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 11 | 11 | 35 | - | ***83*** |
| **H** | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 5 | - | ***15*** |
| **I** | 5 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ***23*** |
| **J** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | ***2*** |
| **K** | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ***2*** |
| **L** | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | ***3*** |
| **M** | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | ***8*** |
| **N** | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 6 | 7 | - | ***26*** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ***-*** |
| **P** | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | ***3*** |
| **Q** | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | ***3*** |
| **R** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | ***4*** |
| **S** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | ***1*** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ***-*** |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ***-*** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **98** | **7** | **36** | **4** | **2** | **205** | **137** | **303** | **17** | ***809*** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4e1: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en aard van letsel,**

**2018 (vervolg)**

**Table 8.4e1: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Kind of Injury,**

**2018 (continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Aard van letsel /**  **Kind of Injury** | | | | | | | |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | ***Sub totaal/ Sub Total*** | **Acute vergiftiging / Acute Toxification** | **Effecten van het weer / Weather Conditions** | **Ademnood / Shortage of breath** | **Effecten van electrischestroom / Effects of Electricity** | **Effecten van stralingen / Effects of Radiations** | **Multiple letsels/ Multiple Injuries** | **Nietnadergespecificeerdeletsels /**  **Not further classified Injuries** | **Totaal / Total** |
| **A** | ***289*** | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | 12 | 2 | **314** |
| **B** | ***37*** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | **45** |
| **C** | ***187*** | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | **190** |
| **D** | ***15*** | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | **17** |
| **E** | ***11*** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | **13** |
| **F** | ***97*** | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | **101** |
| **G** | ***83*** | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | **89** |
| **H** | ***15*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **15** |
| **I** | ***23*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **23** |
| **J** | ***2*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **K** | ***2*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **L** | ***3*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **M** | ***8*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **8** |
| **N** | ***26*** | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | **29** |
| **O** | ***0*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | ***3*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **Q** | ***3*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **R** | ***4*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **4** |
| **S** | ***1*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **T** | ***-*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **U** | ***-*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | ***809*** | **11** | **1** | **1** | **2** | - | **20** | **18** | **862** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4e2: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en aard van letsel, 2019**

**Table 8.4e2: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Kind of Injury, 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Aard van letsel /**  **Kind of Injury** | | | | | | | | |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Fracturen / Fractures** | **Dislocatie, ontwrichting en Luxatie / Dislocation** | **Verstuiking, verrekking / Sprain, Strain** | **Stomp, trauma en inwendige letsels/ Punch, Trauma and Internal injuries** | **Amputatie / Amputation** | **Open wond / Open Wound** | **Oppervlakkige verwondingen / Superficial Injuries** | **Kneuzing / Contusion** | **Brandwonden/ Burns** | ***Sub totaal/ Sub Total*** |
| **A** | 10 | - | 4 | 8 | 1 | 51 | 38 | 90 | 3 | **205** |
| **B** | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 7 | 3 | 5 | - | **21** |
| **C** | 19 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 23 | 18 | 53 | 3 | **122** |
| **D** | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | **12** |
| **E** | 2 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 4 | 11 | - | **23** |
| **F** | 13 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 10 | 21 | 1 | **75** |
| **G** | 20 | 1 | 3 | 6 | - | 25 | 27 | 51 | 1 | **134** |
| **H** | 7 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 6 | - | **22** |
| **I** | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 9 | 5 | **22** |
| **J** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **K** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | **1** |
| **L** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **M** | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | - | **14** |
| **N** | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 12 | - | **32** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **P** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | **1** |
| **Q** | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | **4** |
| **R** | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | **3** |
| **S** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **86** | **4** | **17** | **20** | **2** | **154** | **121** | **274** | **15** | **693** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4e2: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en aard van letsel,**

**2019 (vervolg)**

**Table 8.4e2: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Kind of Injury,**

**2019 (continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Aard van letsel /**  **Kind of Injury** | | | | | | | |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | ***Sub totaal/ Sub Total*** | **Acute vergiftiging / Acute Toxification** | **Effecten van het weer / Weather Conditions** | **Ademnood / Shortage of breath** | **Effecten van electrischestroom / Effects of Electricity** | **Effecten van stralingen / Effects of Radiations** | **Multiple letsels/ Multiple Injuries** | **Nietnadergespecificeerdeletsels /**  **Not further classified Injuries** | **Totaal / Total** |
| **A** | ***205*** | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 10 | 4 | **225** |
| **B** | ***21*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | **24** |
| **C** | ***122*** | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | **133** |
| **D** | ***12*** | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | **14** |
| **E** | ***23*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **23** |
| **F** | ***75*** | 2 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 9 | **91** |
| **G** | ***134*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | **137** |
| **H** | ***22*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | **23** |
| **I** | ***22*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **22** |
| **J** | ***-*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | **1** |
| **K** | ***1*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **L** | ***1*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **M** | ***14*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **14** |
| **N** | ***32*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | **33** |
| **O** | ***-*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | ***1*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Q** | ***4*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **4** |
| **R** | ***3*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **S** | ***-*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **T** | ***-*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **U** | ***1*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | ***693*** | **7** | **-** | **3** | **1** | - | **21** | **26** | **751** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**ONDERWIJS**

**EDUCATION**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Tot.lln / Pup. | = | Totaal aantal Leerlingen | / Total Number of Pupils |
|  |  |  |  |
| Zit. / Rep. | = | Zittenblijvers | / Repeaters |
|  |  |  |  |
| Resp School | = | Respons School | / Response School |
| j/y | = | Jaar | / Year |
|  |  |  |  |
| K.O. | = | Kleuteronderwijs | / Pre-Primary School |
|  |  |  |  |
| G.L.O. | = | Gewoon Lager Onderwijs | / Primary School |
|  |  |  |  |
| L.B.O. | = | Lager Beroeps Onderwijs | / Junior Secondary Vocational School |
|  |  |  |  |
| M.U.L.O. | = | Meer Uitgebreid Lager Onderwijs | / Junior Secondary GeneralSchool |
|  |  |  |  |
| VOJ | = | Voortgezet Onderwijs op Junioren niveau | / Junior Secondary Level Education |
| V.O.S. | = | Voortgezet Onderwijs op Senioren niveau | / Senior Secondary Education |
| V.W.M.K.O | = | Voorbereidend Wetenschappelijk  Middelbaar en Kweekschool Onderwijs | / Pre-University and TeacherTrainingCollege |
| M.B.O. | = | Middelbaar Beroepsgericht  Onderwijs | / Intermediate Vocational Education |
| AdeK Univ. | = | Anton de Kom University van Suriname | / Anton de Kom University of Suriname |
| A.O.L | = | Academie voor Opleiding van Leraren | / Academy for Advanced Teacher Training |
| I.O.L. / A.O.L | = | Instituut voor de Opleiding van  Leraren / Academische Opleiding voor Leraren | / Institute for Advanced Teacher Training / Academic Teacher Training |
| P.T.C. | = | Poly TechnischeCollege | / PolyTechnicalCollege |
|  |  |  |  |
| L.O.B.O. | = | Lerarenopleidingvoor  Beroepsgericht Onderwijs | / TrainingCollege for Teachers for Vocational Schools |
| A.H.K.C.O. | = | Akademie voor Hoger Kunst- en  Cultuur Onderwijs | / AcademyforHigher Arts and Cultural Studies |
|  |  |  |  |
| UNASAT | = | University of Applied Science and Technology Suriname | / University of Applied Science and Technology Suriname |
|  |  |  |  |
| Kl.6 over | = | Deze studenten zijn niet geslaagd voor de G.L.O.-6 toets, maar zijn jong genoeg om de G.L.O. 6e klas over te doen en kunnen opnieuw deelnemen aan de toets | / These students failed the G.L.O.- 6 test,  but can retake it and are young enough to repeat G.L.O.- grade 6 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Schooladv. | = | Deze studenten slaagden met lage cijfers voor de toets. De school kan hen adviseren een lagere technische beroepsopleiding te volgen | / These students received low pass marks,  the school can advise them to follow a lower technical junior secondary option |
|  |  |  |  |
| Kl.6 S adv. | = | Deze studenten zijn niet geslaagd,maar kunnen de G.L.O.- toets opnieuw maken. Zij zijn reeds 13 jaren oud, maar nog geen 14, waardoor zij de 6e klas kunnen overdoen of het advies kunnen krijgen een lagere technische beroepsopleiding te volgen. | / Students failed the G.L.O.-6 test, but can retake it. These students are older than 13 but not yet 14, so they can repeat grade 6  or the school can advise them to follow  lower technical junior secondary option |
| LBO/ORT | = | Lager Beroeps Onderwijs /  Orientatie jaar | / Junior Secondary Vocational school / Orientation year |
|  |  |  |  |

**Tabel 9.1a : Totaal aantal ingeschreven KO leerlingen, aantal leerkrachten en aantal scholen per district, klas en geslacht, schooljaar 2018/2019**

**Table 9.1a : Total Number of Enrolled KO Pupils, Number of Teachers and Number of Schools per District, Grade and Sex, School Year 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **District** | **Kleuter A** | | **Kleuter B** | | **Totaal M+V/** | **Leerkrachten/**  **Teachers** | | **Resp scholen/** |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Total**  **M+ F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Response Schools** |
| Paramaribo | 2,366 | 2,440 | 1,971 | 1,876 | **8,653** | **-** | **324** | 106 |
| Wanica | 1,256 | 1,275 | 1,198 | 1,216 | **4,945** | **-** | **193** | 57 |
| Nickerie | 241 | 218 | 251 | 205 | **915** | **-** | **55** | 25 |
| Coronie | 25 | 26 | 26 | 20 | **97** | **-** | **5** | 4 |
| Saramacca | 133 | 165 | 121 | 95 | **514** | **-** | **29** | 12 |
| Commewijne | 367 | 299 | 280 | 260 | **1,206** | **1** | **56** | 23 |
| Marowijne | 172 | 177 | 201 | 183 | **733** | **-** | **40** | 19 |
| Para | 263 | 232 | 249 | 218 | **962** | **-** | **48** | 19 |
| Brokopondo | 189 | 203 | 169 | 161 | **722** | **-** | **29** | 16 |
| Sipaliwini | 297 | 278 | 293 | 309 | **1,177** | **1** | **47** | 47 |
| **Geheel Suriname/ Total of Suriname 1)** | **5,309** | **5,313** | **4,759** | **4,543** | **19,924** | **2** | **826** | **328** |

*1) Opmerking/Remark: Inclusief leerlingen van bijzondere scholen/Including students from special schools*

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1b : Totaal aantal ingeschreven KO leerlingen, aantal leerkrachten en aantal scholen per district, klas en geslacht, schooljaar 2019/2020**

**Table 9.1b : Total Number of Enrolled KO Pupils, Number of Teachers and Number of Schools per District,Grade and Sex, School Year 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **District** | **Kleuter A** | | **Kleuter B** | | **Totaal M+V/** | **Leerkrachten/**  **Teachers** | | **Resp scholen/** |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Total**  **M+ F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Response Schools** |
| Paramaribo | 1,780 | 1,858 | 1,904 | 1,963 | **7,505** | **1** | **351** | **111** |
| Wanica | 1,154 | 1,187 | 1,250 | 1,203 | **4,794** | **-** | **208** | **57** |
| Nickerie | 210 | 240 | 236 | 213 | **899** | **-** | **62** | **25** |
| Coronie | 20 | 16 | 28 | 23 | **87** | **-** | **8** | **4** |
| Saramacca | 83 | 95 | 102 | 120 | **400** | **-** | **27** | **12** |
| Commewijne | 254 | 239 | 297 | 232 | **1,022** | **2** | **53** | **23** |
| Marowijne | 170 | 168 | 197 | 189 | **724** | **-** | **40** | **21** |
| Para | 253 | 218 | 288 | 252 | **1,011** | **-** | **47** | **19** |
| Brokopondo | 153 | 145 | 159 | 173 | **630** | **-** | **29** | **16** |
| Sipaliwini | 277 | 268 | 332 | 311 | **1,188** | **3** | **61** | **43** |
| **Geheel Suriname/ Total of Suriname1** | **4,354** | **4,434** | **4,793** | **4,679** | **18,260** | **6** | **886** | **331** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1c : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar district,klas, geslacht en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2018/2019**

**Table 9.1c : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by District, Grade, Sex and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District / District** | **Klasse / Grade 1** | | **Klasse / Grade 2** | | **Klasse / Grade 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| **Paramaribo** | 2,503 | 2,115 | 2,291 | 1,919 | 2,262 | 2,062 |
| **Wanica** | 1,626 | 1,377 | 1,451 | 1,332 | 1,570 | 1,403 |
| **Nickerie** | 287 | 212 | 250 | 253 | 254 | 247 |
| **Coronie** | 24 | 20 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 25 |
| **Saramacca** | 138 | 124 | 155 | 114 | 146 | 143 |
| **Commewijne** | 283 | 257 | 288 | 285 | 293 | 251 |
| **Marowijne** | 290 | 224 | 251 | 216 | 244 | 220 |
| **Para** | 339 | 291 | 314 | 316 | 339 | 311 |
| **Brokopondo** | 276 | 216 | 245 | 216 | 257 | 195 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 528 | 452 | 549 | 434 | 633 | 454 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **6,294** | **5,288** | **5,815** | **5,111** | **6,022** | **5,311** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **District / District** | **Klasse / Grade 4** | | **Klasse / Grade 5** | | **Klasse / Grade 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| **Paramaribo** | 2,314 | 2,061 | 2,238 | 2,135 | 2,130 | 2,347 |
| **Wanica** | 1,537 | 1,419 | 1,297 | 1,351 | 1,427 | 1,522 |
| **Nickerie** | 285 | 272 | 273 | 248 | 263 | 256 |
| **Coronie** | 20 | 27 | 22 | 27 | 39 | 40 |
| **Saramacca** | 159 | 167 | 168 | 155 | 155 | 130 |
| **Commewijne** | 298 | 289 | 322 | 277 | 352 | 323 |
| **Marowijne** | 278 | 214 | 202 | 206 | 214 | 255 |
| **Para** | 313 | 308 | 311 | 298 | 332 | 390 |
| **Brokopondo** | 242 | 227 | 236 | 179 | 150 | 228 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 482 | 423 | 393 | 370 | 307 | 449 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **5,928** | **5,407** | **5,462** | **5,246** | **5,369** | **5,940** |
| **District / District** | **Totaal / Total1)** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Response** | |
| **Paramaribo** | **26,378** | | **72** | **1,963** | **124** | |
| **Wanica** | **17,312** | | **45** | **1,154** | **61** | |
| **Nickerie** | **3,100** | | **30** | **353** | **26** | |
| **Coronie** | **315** | | **2** | **41** | **4** | |
| **Saramacca** | **1,754** | | **4** | **173** | **14** | |
| **Commewijne** | **3,518** | | **13** | **348** | **24** | |
| **Marowijne** | **2,814** | | **11** | **201** | **21** | |
| **Para** | **3,862** | | **15** | **271** | **20** | |
| **Brokopondo** | **2,667** | | **17** | **183** | **16** | |
| **Sipaliwini** | **5,474** | | **46** | **315** | **49** | |
| **Totaal / Total** | **67,194** | | **255** | **5,002** | **359** | |

*1) Opmerking/Remark: Inclusief leerlingen van bijzondere scholen/Including students from special schools*

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1d : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar district, klas en geslacht en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2019/2020**

**Table 9.1d : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by District, Grade and Sex and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District / District** | **Klasse / Grade 1** | | **Klasse / Grade 2** | | **Klasse / Grade 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| **Paramaribo** | 2,395 | 2,124 | 2,287 | 1,944 | 2,195 | 1,972 |
| **Wanica** | 1,541 | 1,399 | 1,470 | 1,271 | 1,509 | 1,370 |
| **Nickerie** | 296 | 222 | 259 | 197 | 258 | 254 |
| **Coronie** | 31 | 21 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 28 |
| **Saramacca** | 130 | 92 | 129 | 110 | 140 | 112 |
| **Commewijne** | 313 | 290 | 250 | 239 | 283 | 292 |
| **Marowijne** | 285 | 237 | 270 | 205 | 227 | 218 |
| **Para** | 346 | 282 | 329 | 288 | 326 | 344 |
| **Brokopondo** | 248 | 195 | 232 | 170 | 245 | 212 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 506 | 457 | 487 | 390 | 552 | 419 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **6,091** | **5,319** | **5,740** | **4,839** | **5,761** | **5,221** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **District / District** | **Klasse / Grade 4** | | **Klasse / Grade 5** | | **Klasse / Grade 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| **Paramaribo** | 2,211 | 2,037 | 2,115 | 1,971 | 2,156 | 2,309 |
| **Wanica** | 1,542 | 1,392 | 1,310 | 1,331 | 1,319 | 1,467 |
| **Nickerie** | 271 | 266 | 247 | 239 | 256 | 244 |
| **Coronie** | 25 | 24 | 16 | 28 | 28 | 33 |
| **Saramacca** | 130 | 144 | 152 | 151 | 128 | 148 |
| **Commewijne** | 310 | 243 | 276 | 295 | 316 | 311 |
| **Marowijne** | 253 | 206 | 213 | 199 | 207 | 252 |
| **Para** | 305 | 295 | 315 | 312 | 299 | 344 |
| **Brokopondo** | 227 | 206 | 187 | 176 | 178 | 203 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 509 | 379 | 379 | 366 | 275 | 393 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **5,783** | **5,192** | **5,210** | **5,068** | **5,162** | **5,704** |
| **District / District** | **Totaal / Total1)** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Response** | |
| **Paramaribo** | **25,743** | | **67** | **1,970** | **118** | |
| **Wanica** | **16,921** | | **46** | **1,112** | **57** | |
| **Nickerie** | **3,017** | | **28** | **369** | **25** | |
| **Coronie** | **312** | | **1** | **45** | **4** | |
| **Saramacca** | **1,568** | | **5** | **186** | **13** | |
| **Commewijne** | **3,419** | | **14** | **362** | **23** | |
| **Marowijne** | **2,772** | | **9** | **201** | **21** | |
| **Para** | **3,785** | | **11** | **265** | **19** | |
| **Brokopondo** | **2,482** | | **17** | **184** | **16** | |
| **Sipaliwini** | **5,114** | | **41** | **327** | **49** | |
| **Totaal / Total** | **65,133** | | **239** | **5,021** | **345** | |

*Opmerking/Remark: 43 leerlingen zijn niet meegenomen in de tabel, omdat van hun niet bekend is in welke klas ze zitten / 43 students have not been included in the table, because it is not known which class they are in*

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.2a: Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers naar klas per district,**

**schooljaar 2018/2019**

**Tabel 9.2a:Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters by Grade per District,**

**School Year 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Klas 1/**  **Grade 1** | | | **Klas 2/**  **Grade 2** | | | **Klas 3/**  **Grade 3** | | |  |
| **District/** | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Resp** |
| **District** | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **School** |
|  |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 4,618 | 629 | 13.6 | 4,210 | 479 | 11.4 | 4,324 | 556 | 12.9 | 135 |
| **Wanica** | 3,003 | 501 | 16.7 | 2,783 | 334 | 12.0 | 2,973 | 486 | 16.3 | 61 |
| **Nickerie** | 499 | 68 | 13.6 | 503 | 33 | 6.6 | 501 | 64 | 12.8 | 26 |
| **Coronie** | 44 | 2 | 4.5 | 47 | 5 | 10.6 | 49 | 8 | 16.3 | 4 |
| **Saramacca** | 262 | 30 | 11.5 | 269 | 21 | 7.8 | 289 | 31 | 10.7 | 14 |
| **Commewijne** | 540 | 71 | 13.1 | 573 | 29 | 5.1 | 544 | 50 | 9.2 | 23 |
| **Marowijne** | 514 | 136 | 26.5 | 467 | 112 | 24.0 | 464 | 94 | 20.3 | 21 |
| **Para** | 630 | 134 | 21.3 | 630 | 89 | 14.1 | 650 | 130 | 20.0 | 20 |
| **Brokopondo** | 492 | 139 | 28.3 | 461 | 79 | 17.1 | 452 | 124 | 27.4 | 16 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 980 | 331 | 33.8 | 983 | 229 | 23.3 | 1,087 | 316 | 29.1 | 49 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **11,582** | **2,041** | **17.6** | **10,926** | **1,410** | **12.9** | **11,333** | **1,859** | **16.4** | **369** |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | **Klas 4/**  **Grade 4** | | | **Klas 5/**  **Grade 5** | | | **Klas6/**  **Grade 6** | | |  |
| **District/** | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Resp** |
| **District** | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **School** |
|  |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 4,375 | 614 | 14.0 | 4,373 | 491 | 11.2 | 4,477 | 728 | 16.3 | 135 |
| **Wanica** | 2,956 | 529 | 17.9 | 2,648 | 335 | 12.7 | 2,949 | 605 | 20.5 | 61 |
| **Nickerie** | 557 | 104 | 18.7 | 521 | 52 | 10.0 | 519 | 67 | 12.9 | 26 |
| **Coronie** | 47 | 9 | 19.1 | 49 | 7 | 14.3 | 79 | 18 | 22.8 | 4 |
| **Saramacca** | 326 | 38 | 11.7 | 323 | 48 | 14.9 | 285 | 46 | 16.1 | 14 |
| **Commewijne** | 587 | 55 | 9.4 | 599 | 43 | 7.2 | 675 | 101 | 15.0 | 23 |
| **Marowijne** | 492 | 119 | 24.2 | 408 | 75 | 18.4 | 469 | 138 | 29.4 | 21 |
| **Para** | 621 | 118 | 19.0 | 609 | 112 | 18.4 | 722 | 190 | 26.3 | 20 |
| **Brokopondo** | 469 | 145 | 30.9 | 415 | 80 | 19.3 | 378 | 87 | 23.0 | 16 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 905 | 243 | 26.9 | 763 | 168 | 22.0 | 756 | 169 | 22.4 | 49 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **11,335** | **1,974** | **17.4** | **10,708** | **1,411** | **13.2** | **11,309** | **2,149** | **19.0** | **369** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.2b:Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers naar klas per district,**

**Schooljaar 2019/2020**

**Tabel 9.2b:Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters by Grade per District,**

**School Year 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Klas 1/**  **Grade 1** | | | **Klas 2/**  **Grade 2** | | | **Klas 3/**  **Grade 3** | | |  |
| **District/** | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Resp** |
| **District** | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **School** |
|  |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 4,519 | 623 | 13.8 | 4,231 | 418 | 9.9 | 4,167 | 587 | 14.1 | 118 |
| **Wanica** | 2,940 | 488 | 16.6 | 2,741 | 337 | 12.3 | 2,879 | 539 | 18.7 | 57 |
| **Nickerie** | 518 | 56 | 10.8 | 456 | 19 | 4.2 | 512 | 66 | 12.9 | 25 |
| **Coronie** | 52 | 6 | 11.5 | 52 | 9 | 17.3 | 54 | 2 | 3.7 | 4 |
| **Saramacca** | 222 | 35 | 15.8 | 239 | 29 | 12.1 | 252 | 37 | 14.7 | 13 |
| **Commewijne** | 603 | 59 | 9.8 | 489 | 14 | 2.9 | 575 | 65 | 11.3 | 23 |
| **Marowijne** | 522 | 102 | 19.5 | 475 | 66 | 13.9 | 445 | 98 | 22.0 | 21 |
| **Para** | 628 | 115 | 18.3 | 617 | 109 | 17.7 | 670 | 148 | 22.1 | 19 |
| **Brokopondo** | 443 | 128 | 28.9 | 402 | 109 | 27.1 | 457 | 121 | 26.5 | 16 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 963 | 266 | 27.6 | 877 | 200 | 22.8 | 971 | 301 | 31.0 | 49 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **11,410** | **1,878** | **16.5** | **10,579** | **1,310** | **12.4** | **10,982** | **1,964** | **17.9** | 345 |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | **Klas4/**  **Grade 4** | | | **Klas 5/**  **Grade 5** | | | **Klas 6/**  **Grade 6** | | |  |
| **District/** | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Resp** |
| **District** | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **School** |
|  |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 4,248 | 640 | 15.1 | 4,086 | 535 | 13.1 | 4,465 | 493 | 11.0 | 118 |
| **Wanica** | 2,934 | 433 | 14.8 | 2,641 | 360 | 13.6 | 2,786 | 285 | 10.2 | 57 |
| **Nickerie** | 537 | 63 | 11.7 | 486 | 54 | 11.1 | 500 | 49 | 9.8 | 25 |
| **Coronie** | 49 | 6 | 12.2 | 44 | 5 | 11.4 | 61 | 12 | 19.7 | 4 |
| **Saramacca** | 274 | 33 | 12.0 | 303 | 43 | 14.2 | 276 | 42 | 15.2 | 13 |
| **Commewijne** | 553 | 53 | 9.6 | 571 | 35 | 6.1 | 627 | 70 | 11.2 | 23 |
| **Marowijne** | 459 | 87 | 19.0 | 412 | 58 | 14.1 | 459 | 48 | 10.5 | 21 |
| **Para** | 600 | 126 | 21.0 | 627 | 115 | 18.3 | 643 | 131 | 20.4 | 19 |
| **Brokopondo** | 433 | 91 | 21.0 | 363 | 38 | 10.5 | 381 | 51 | 13.4 | 16 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 888 | 313 | 35.2 | 745 | 135 | 18.1 | 668 | 120 | 18.0 | 49 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **10,975** | **1,845** | **16.8** | **10,278** | **1,378** | **13.4** | **10,866** | **1,301** | **12.0** | 345 |

*Opmerking/Remark: 43 leerlingen zijn niet meegenomen in de tabel, omdat van hun niet bekend is in welke klas ze zitten / 43 students have not been included in the table, because it is not known which class they are in*

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Sectionof Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.3a : Leerlingen die hebben deelgenomen aan de GLO - 6 toets naar soort uitslag en district in 2018/2019**

**Table 9.3a : Pupils who Took Part in Examination of GLO -6 Testby Kind of Result and District in 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District/** | **Geslaagden / Passed** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **District** | **MULO** | | | | | **Totaal/** | | **LBO - ORT** | | | | | **Totaal/** |
|  | **M/M** | | **V/F** | | | **Total** | | **M/M** | | **V/F** | | | **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 1,250 | | 1,496 | | | 2,746 | | 92 | | 59 | | | 151 |
| **Wanica** | 782 | | 992 | | | 1,774 | | 64 | | 34 | | | 98 |
| **Nickerie** | 191 | | 206 | | | 397 | | 8 | | 3 | | | 11 |
| **Coronie** | 16 | | 25 | | | 41 | | 4 | | - | | | 4 |
| **Saramacca** | 101 | | 95 | | | 196 | | 4 | | 3 | | | 7 |
| **Commewijne** | 229 | | 236 | | | 465 | | 8 | | 3 | | | 11 |
| **Marowijne** | 52 | | 111 | | | 163 | | 20 | | 9 | | | 29 |
| **Para** | 115 | | 221 | | | 336 | | 22 | | 17 | | | 39 |
| **Brokopondo** | 47 | | 112 | | | 159 | | 8 | | 11 | | | 19 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 99 | | 167 | | | 266 | | 23 | | 27 | | | 50 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2,882** | | **3,661** | | | **6,543** | | **253** | | **166** | | | **419** |
| **District/** |  | **Afgewezenen/ Failed** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **District** |  | **Kl.6 ov/LBO-ORT** | | | **Kl.6 overdoen** | | | **Totaal/** | **Schooladvies/** | | | | |
|  |  | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Total** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Totaal / Total** | |
| **Paramaribo** |  | 105 | | 149 | 325 | | 369 | 948 | 267 | | 205 | 472 | |
| **Wanica** |  | 68 | | 82 | 249 | | 233 | 632 | 227 | | 163 | 390 | |
| **Nickerie** |  | 13 | | 6 | 35 | | 21 | 75 | 11 | | 10 | 21 | |
| **Coronie** |  | 1 | | 3 | 6 | | 5 | 15 | 12 | | 6 | 18 | |
| **Saramacca** |  | 3 | | 11 | 25 | | 15 | 54 | 10 | | 13 | 23 | |
| **Commewijne** |  | 26 | | 15 | 48 | | 50 | 139 | 22 | | 16 | 38 | |
| **Marowijne** |  | 13 | | 22 | 37 | | 53 | 125 | 73 | | 34 | 107 | |
| **Para** |  | 19 | | 27 | 75 | | 72 | 193 | 87 | | 47 | 134 | |
| **Brokopondo** |  | 11 | | 8 | 31 | | 60 | 110 | 49 | | 35 | 84 | |
| **Sipaliwini** |  | 11 | | 27 | 39 | | 89 | 166 | 111 | | 111 | 222 | |
| **Totaal / Total** | | **270** | | **350** | **870** | | **967** | **2,457** | **869** | | **640** | **1,509** | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Generale totaal/ General total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **District/** | **Geslaagden/Passed** | | | | **Afgewezenen/ Failed** | | | | **Totaal/ Total** | | | | |
| **District** | **M/M** | **V/F** | | **Tot.** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Tot.** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Tot.** | |
| **Paramaribo** | 1,342 | 1,555 | | 2,897 | 697 | | 723 | 1,420 | 2,039 | | 2,278 | 4,317 | |
| **Wanica** | 846 | 1,026 | | 1,872 | 544 | | 478 | 1,022 | 1,390 | | 1,504 | 2,894 | |
| **Nickerie** | 199 | 209 | | 408 | 59 | | 37 | 96 | 258 | | 246 | 504 | |
| **Coronie** | 20 | 25 | | 45 | 19 | | 14 | 33 | 39 | | 39 | 78 | |
| **Saramacca** | 105 | 98 | | 203 | 38 | | 39 | 77 | 143 | | 137 | 280 | |
| **Commewijne** | 237 | 239 | | 476 | 96 | | 81 | 177 | 333 | | 320 | 653 | |
| **Marowijne** | 72 | 120 | | 192 | 123 | | 109 | 232 | 195 | | 229 | 424 | |
| **Para** | 137 | 238 | | 375 | 181 | | 146 | 327 | 318 | | 384 | 702 | |
| **Brokopondo** | 55 | 123 | | 178 | 91 | | 103 | 194 | 146 | | 226 | 372 | |
| **Sipaliwini** | 122 | 194 | | 316 | 161 | | 227 | 388 | 283 | | 421 | 704 | |
| **Totaal / Total** | **3,135** | **3,827** | | **6,962** | **2,009** | | **1,957** | **3,966** | **5,144** | | **5,784** | **10,928** | |

*LBO-ORT = Lager Beroeps Onderwijs-Orientatiejaar / Junior Secondary Vocational Orientation year*

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning en Cebuma***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning and Cebuma***

**Tabel 9.3a : Leerlingen die hebben deelgenomen aan de GLO - 6 toets naar soort uitslag en district in 2019/2020**

**Table 9.3a : Pupils who Took Part in Examination of GLO - 6 Test by Kind of Result and District in 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District/** | **Geslaagden / Passed** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **District** | **MULO** | | | | | **Totaal/** | | **LBO - ORT** | | | | | **Totaal/** |
|  | **M/M** | | **V/F** | | | **Total** | | **M/M** | | **V/F** | | | **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 1,576 | | 1,848 | | | 3,424 | | 65 | | 52 | | | 117 |
| **Wanica** | 976 | | 1,189 | | | 2,165 | | 42 | | 38 | | | 80 |
| **Nickerie** | 203 | | 216 | | | 419 | | 9 | | 2 | | | 11 |
| **Coronie** | 16 | | 24 | | | 40 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 |
| **Saramacca** | 101 | | 131 | | | 232 | | 5 | | 3 | | | 8 |
| **Commewijne** | 253 | | 256 | | | 509 | | 8 | | 5 | | | 13 |
| **Marowijne** | 119 | | 170 | | | 289 | | 7 | | 9 | | | 16 |
| **Para** | 157 | | 222 | | | 379 | | 13 | | 14 | | | 27 |
| **Brokopondo** | 90 | | 135 | | | 225 | | 11 | | 8 | | | 19 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 123 | | 222 | | | 345 | | 16 | | 18 | | | 34 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **3,614** | | **4,413** | | | **8,027** | | **177** | | **151** | | | **328** |
| **District/** |  | **Afgewezenen/ Failed** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **District** |  | **Kl.6 ov/LBO-ORT** | | | **Kl.6 overdoen** | | | **Totaal/** | **Schooladvies/** | | | | |
|  |  | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Total** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Totaal / Total** | |
| **Paramaribo** |  | 105 | | 117 | 222 | | 191 | **635** | 164 | | 111 | **275** | |
| **Wanica** |  | 58 | | 58 | 116 | | 105 | **337** | 111 | | 79 | **190** | |
| **Nickerie** |  | 18 | | 11 | 15 | | 13 | **57** | 8 | | 6 | **14** | |
| **Coronie** |  | 4 | | 2 | 6 | | 3 | **15** | 2 | | 2 | **4** | |
| **Saramacca** |  | 6 | | 6 | 15 | | 16 | **43** | 12 | | 11 | **23** | |
| **Commewijne** |  | 16 | | 14 | 20 | | 25 | **75** | 10 | | 9 | **19** | |
| **Marowijne** |  | 12 | | 15 | 17 | | 27 | **71** | 33 | | 22 | **55** | |
| **Para** |  | 22 | | 30 | 48 | | 47 | **147** | 51 | | 29 | **80** | |
| **Brokopondo** |  | 7 | | 8 | 24 | | 27 | **66** | 37 | | 17 | **54** | |
| **Sipaliwini** |  | 11 | | 15 | 21 | | 43 | **90** | 66 | | 56 | **122** | |
| **Totaal / Total** | | **259** | | **276** | **504** | | **497** | **1,536** | **494** | | **342** | **836** | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Generale totaal/ General total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **District/** | **Geslaagden/Passed** | | | | **Afgewezenen/ Failed** | | | | **Totaal/ Total** | | | | |
| **District** | **M/M** | **V/F** | | **Tot.** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Tot.** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Tot.** | |
| **Paramaribo** | 1,641 | 1,900 | | 3,541 | 491 | | 419 | 910 | 2,132 | | 2,319 | 4,451 | |
| **Wanica** | 1,018 | 1,227 | | 2,245 | 285 | | 242 | 527 | 1,303 | | 1,469 | 2,772 | |
| **Nickerie** | 212 | 218 | | 430 | 41 | | 30 | 71 | 253 | | 248 | 501 | |
| **Coronie** | 17 | 26 | | 43 | 12 | | 7 | 19 | 29 | | 33 | 62 | |
| **Saramacca** | 106 | 134 | | 240 | 33 | | 33 | 66 | 139 | | 167 | 306 | |
| **Commewijne** | 261 | 261 | | 522 | 46 | | 48 | 94 | 307 | | 309 | 616 | |
| **Marowijne** | 126 | 179 | | 305 | 62 | | 64 | 126 | 188 | | 243 | 431 | |
| **Para** | 170 | 236 | | 406 | 121 | | 106 | 227 | 291 | | 342 | 633 | |
| **Brokopondo** | 101 | 143 | | 244 | 68 | | 52 | 120 | 169 | | 195 | 364 | |
| **Sipaliwini** | 139 | 240 | | 379 | 98 | | 114 | 212 | 237 | | 354 | 591 | |
| **Totaal / Total** | **3,791** | **4,564** | | **8,355** | **1,257** | | **1,115** | **2,372** | **5,048** | | **5,679** | **10,727** | |

*LBO-ORT = Lager Beroeps Onderwijs-Orientatiejaar / Junior Secondary Vocational Orientation year*

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning en Cebuma***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning and Cebuma***

**Tabel 9.4: Aantal VOJ leerlingen naar geslacht, en type**

**in de schooljaren 2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

**Table 9.4: Number of pupils of VOJ by Sex , and Type in the School Years**

**2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Type VOJ/**  **Type of VOJ/** | **Schooljaar /**  **School Year** | | | | | |
| **2018/2019** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/Total** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **LBO** | 8,075 | 4,559 | 12,634 | 8,440 | 4,632 | 13,072 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **MULO** | 9,994 | 14,601 | 24,595 | 10,110 | 14,652 | 24,762 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal / Total** | **18,069** | **19,160** | **37,229** | **18,550** | **19,284** | **37,834** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.4a: Aantal LBO leerlingen en aantal leerkrachten naar geslacht en aantal scholen per district in de schooljaren 2018/2019 – 2019/2020**

**Table 9.4a: Number of Pupils of LBO and Number of Teachers by Sex and Number of Schools per District in the School Years 2018/2019 – 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **2018/2019** | | | | | | |
|  | **Leerlingen / Pupils**  **Totaal / Total** | | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen /**  **Schools** |
| **District/**  **District** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **Totaal / Total** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **Response** |
| **Paramaribo** | 5,370 | 2,941 | 8,311 | 219 | 560 | **32** |
| **Wanica** | 689 | 464 | 1,153 | 30 | 92 | **7** |
| **Nickerie** | 385 | 139 | 524 | 32 | 34 | **3** |
| **Coronie** | 53 | 44 | 97 | 13 | 18 | **1** |
| **Saramacca** | 216 | 94 | 310 | 17 | 22 | **2** |
| **Commewijne** | 285 | 117 | 402 | 8 | 24 | **4** |
| **Marowijne** | 399 | 248 | 647 | 10 | 29 | **2** |
| **Para** | 382 | 254 | 636 | 17 | 26 | **3** |
| **Brokopondo1)** | 175 | 173 | 348 |  |  | **1** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 121 | 85 | 206 | 7 | 13 | **3** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **8,075** | **4,559** | **12,634** | **353** | **818** | **58** |
| **2019/2020** | | | | | | |
|  | **Leerlingen / Pupils**  **Totaal / Total** | | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen /**  **Schools** |
| **District/**  **District** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **Totaal / Total** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **Response** |
| **Paramaribo** | 5,566 | 3,006 | 8,572 | 258 | 629 | **27** |
| **Wanica** | 812 | 461 | 1,273 | 50 | 175 | **5** |
| **Nickerie** | 410 | 126 | 536 | 37 | 43 | **3** |
| **Coronie** | 57 | 35 | 92 | 12 | 23 | **1** |
| **Saramacca** | 188 | 89 | 277 | 19 | 31 | **2** |
| **Commewijne** | 272 | 130 | 402 | 10 | 23 | **5** |
| **Marowijne** | 421 | 272 | 693 | 19 | 35 | **2** |
| **Para** | 423 | 287 | 710 | 25 | 70 | **3** |
| **Brokopondo1)** | 153 | 133 | 286 | 10 | 3 | **2** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 138 | 93 | 231 | 12 | 36 | **3** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **8,440** | **4,632** | **13,072** | **452** | **1,068** | **53** |

*1 )Betreftll.v. LBO- klassen op de Mulo-school / Refer to pupil from the LBO-Gradees on the Mulo Schools*

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.4b: Aantal MULO leerlingen en aantal leerkrachten naar geslacht en aantal scholen, per district in de schooljaren 2018/2019 – 2019/2020**

**Table 9.4b: Number of Pupils of MULO and Number of Teachers by Sex and Number of Schools, per District in the School Years 2018/2019 – 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **2018/2019** | | | | | | |
|  | **Leerlingen / Pupils**  **Totaal / Total** | | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen /**  **Schools** |
| **District/**  **District** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **Totaal / Total** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **Response** |
| **Paramaribo** | 4,700 | 7,241 | 11,941 | 109 | 669 | 40 |
| **Wanica** | 2,373 | 3,016 | 5,389 | 44 | 267 | 15 |
| **Nickerie** | 753 | 947 | 1,700 | 32 | 117 | 8 |
| **Coronie** | 68 | 75 | 143 | - | - | 1 |
| **Saramacca** | 265 | 388 | 653 | 12 | 58 | 3 |
| **Commewijne** | 761 | 948 | 1,709 | 9 | 58 | 5 |
| **Marowijne** | 327 | 587 | 914 | 4 | 28 | 5 |
| **Para** | 442 | 764 | 1,206 | 11 | 61 | 5 |
| **Brokopondo1)** | 141 | 409 | 550 | - | - | 3 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 164 | 226 | 390 | - | - | 3 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **9,994** | **14,601** | **24,595** | **221** | **1,258** | **88** |
| **2019/2020** | | | | | | |
|  | **Leerlingen / Pupils**  **Totaal / Total** | | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen /**  **Schools** |
| **District/**  **District** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **Totaal / Total** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **Response** |
| **Paramaribo** | 4,703 | 7,386 | 12,089 | 114 | 730 | 40 |
| **Wanica** | 2,585 | 3,274 | 5,859 | 27 | 246 | 15 |
| **Nickerie** | 764 | 878 | 1,642 | 31 | 128 | 8 |
| **Coronie** | 57 | 59 | 116 | - | - | 1 |
| **Saramacca** | 278 | 358 | 636 | 6 | 49 | 3 |
| **Commewijne** | 768 | 916 | 1,684 | 19 | 95 | 5 |
| **Marowijne** | 235 | 453 | 688 | 10 | 29 | 4 |
| **Para** | 456 | 789 | 1,245 | 9 | 48 | 5 |
| **Brokopondo1)** | 127 | 338 | 465 | 16 | 47 | 2 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 137 | 201 | 338 | - | - | 3 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **10,110** | **14,652** | **24,762** | **232** | **1,372** | **86** |

**1)***Inclusief de leerlingen van de Mulo -stream op de LBO scholen / Inclusive of the Pupils of the Mulo -Stream at the LBO Schools*

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.5: Geslaagden/afgewezenen, en het slagingspercentage voor het eindexamen M.U.L.O., schooljaren 2007/2008–2019/2020**

**Table 9.5: Results and the Pass Percentage of M.U.L.O. Completers’ Examination,**

**School Years 2007/2008 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Aantal leerlingen/**  **Number of Pupils** | | |  |
| **Jaar/** | **Geslaagd/** | **Afgewezen/** | **Totaal/** | **Slagingspercentage/** |
| **Year** | **Passed** | **Failed** | **Total** | **Pass-%** |
| **2007/2008** | 2,717 | 2,377 | **5,094** | 53.3 |
| **2008/2009** | 2,741 | 2,066 | **4,807** | 57.0 |
| **2009/2010** | 2,532 | 1,737 | **4,269** | 59.3 |
| **2010/2011** | 2,429 | 2,189 | **4,618** | 52.6 |
| **2011/2012** | 2,950 | 1,898 | **4,848** | 63.5 |
| **2012/2013** | 2,815 | 2,200 | **5,015** | 56.1 |
| **2013/2014** | 3,251 | 2,026 | **5,277** | 61.6 |
| **2014/2015** | 3,721 | 2,162 | **5,883** | 63.3 |
| **2015/2016** | 3,598 | 2,066 | **5,664** | 63.5 |
| **2016/2017#** | 3,189 | 2,414 | **5,603** | 56.9 |
| **2017/2018#** | 2,972 | 1,935 | **4,907** | 60.6 |
| **2018/2019** | 2,903 | 2,003 | **4,906** | 59.2 |
| **2019/2020** | 3,899 | 1,680 | **5,748[[4]](#footnote-4)** | 67.8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |

*Opmerking: De gepresenteerde data in inclussief de resultaten van na het herexamen /*

*Note: The presented data includes the results after the re-examination.*

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, Examenbureau***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Examenbureau***

**Tabel 9.6a: VWMKO – Studenten naar geslacht en onderwijstype, schooljaren**

**2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

**Table 9.6a: VWMKO Students by Sex and Type of Education,School Years 2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Onderwijstype/** | **2018/2019** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **Type of Education** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Total** |
| **V.W.O.:** | 1,492 | 2,376 | 3,868 | 1,177 | 2,033 | 3,210 |
| **H.A.V.O.:** | 1,005 | 1,416 | 2,421 | 1,026 | 1,429 | 2,455 |
| **M.B.O.:** | 1,817 | 3,458 | 5,275 | 1,384 | 3,350 | 4,734 |
| **Pedagogische Instituten /** | 75 | 1,452 | 1,527 | 55 | 1,028 | 1,083 |
| **Totaal studenten / Total students** | **4,389** | **8,702** | **13,091** | **3,642** | **7,840** | **11,482** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Onderzoek en Planning***

**Tabel 9.6b: VWMKO - Afgestudeerde Studenten naar geslacht per onderwijstype, schooljaren 2017/2018- 2018/2019**

**Table 9.6b : VWMKO- Graduates by Sex and Type of Education,**

**School Years 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Onderwijstype/** | **2017/2018** | | | | | **2018/2019\*** | | | | | **2019/2020\*** | | |
| **Type of Education** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Total** | | **M/M** | **V/F** | | **Total** | | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Total** |
| **V.W.O.:** | **.** | **.** | | | **1,046#** | **.** | | **.** | | **1,022** | **.** | **.** | **1,034** |
| **H.A.V.O.:** | **.** | **.** | | | **764#** | **.** | | **.** | | **843** | **.** | **.** | **860** |
| **M.B.O.:** | 242 | | 376 | **618** | | . | . | | . | | . | . | . |
| **Pedagogische Instituten /** | 7 | | 219 | **226** | | . | . | | . | | . | . | . |
| **Totaal studenten / Total students** | **.** | | **.** | **2,106** | | . | . | | . | | . | . | . |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Onderzoek en Planning***

**Tabel 9.6c: Aantal docenten op het VWMKO naar geslacht en onderwijstype,**

**Schooljaren 2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

**Table 9.6c: Number of Teachers at the VWMKO by Sex and Type of Education,**

**School Years 2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Onderwijstype/** | **2018/2019#** | | | **2019/2020\*** | | |
| **Type of Education** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Total** |
| **Middelbaar Technisch / Technical Secondary Level** | 365 | 301 | 676 | 190 | 90 | 280 |
| **IMEAO** | 86 | 233 | 319 | 72 | 267 | 339 |
| **VWO / HAVO** | 149 | 338 | 487 | 186 | 458 | 644 |
| **Schakeljaar Middelbaar / Transition Year Secondary Level** | 7 | 18 | 25 | 14 | 44 | 58 |
| **Pedagogische / Pedagogical Institut.** | 29 | 86 | 115 | 39 | 232 | 271 |
| **Totaal aantal docenten / Total Number of Teachers** | **636** | **976** | **1,622** | **501** | **1,091** | **1,592** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.7a: Studenten naar geslacht en type tertiair onderwijs, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

**Table 9.7a: Students by Sex and Type of 3rd level Education, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2018/2019** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **Type opleiding/**  **Type of Education** | **Man/ Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **Man/ Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Adek Universiteit/ Adek University** | 1,134 | 2,495 | **3,629** | 1,150 | 2,496 | **3,646** |
| **I.O.L.** | 276 | 1,365 | **1,641** | 184 | 942 | **1,126** |
| **P.T.C.** | 862 | 542 | **1,404** | 836 | 532 | **1,368** |
| **L.O.B.O.** | 58 | 93 | **151** | 116 | 287 | **403** |
| **A.H.K.C.O.** | 61 | 305 | **366** | 72 | 275 | **347** |
| **UNASAT** | 97 | 174 | **271** | 137 | 116 | **253** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **2,488** | **4,974** | **7,462** | **2,495** | **4,648** | **7,143** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, de betreffende instellingen en voor AdeK***

***Univ., Bureau Studentenzaken.***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, the Institutions in question and for AdeK Univ.,***

***Bureau for Student Affairs.***

**Tabel 9.7b: Afgestudeerde Studenten naar geslacht en type tertiair onderwijs,**

**2017/2018 – 2018/2019**

**Table 9.7b: Graduates by Sex and Type of 3rd Level Education,**

**2017/2018 – 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Type opleiding/**  **Type of Education** | **Man/ Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **Man/ Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| **Adek Universiteit/ Adek University** | 107 | 265 | **372** | 116 | 344 | **460** |
| **I.O.L.** | 105 | 657 | **762** | - | - | **-** |
| **P.T.C.** | 69 | 38 | **107** | 55 | 29 | **84** |
| **L.O.B.O.** | 15 | 25 | **40** | 19 | 44 | **63** |
| **A.H.K.C.O.** | 3 | 14 | **17** | 6 | 24 | **30** |
| **UNASAT** | 19 | 42 | **61** | 5 | 30 | **35** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **318** | **1,041** | **1,359** | **202** | **471** | **673** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, de betreffende instellingen en voor AdeK Univ.,***

***Bureau Studentenzaken.***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, the Institutions in question and for AdeK Univ., Bureau***

***for Student Affairs.***

**Tabel 9.8a: Aantal ingeschreven studenten aan de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit, studierichting en geslacht, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

**Table 9.8a: Enrolled Students of the Anton de KomUniversity of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Faculteit der Technologische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Technical Sciences** | | | | | | |
| **Studierichting/** | **2018/2019** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Geowetenschappen1) / Geosciences | 58 | 93 | 151 | 68 | 83 | 151 |
| Electrotechniek/ Electrical Engineering | 71 | 35 | 106 | 71 | 37 | 108 |
| Infrastructuur/ Infrastructure | 64 | 93 | 157 | 55 | 75 | 130 |
| Milieuwetenschappen/ Environmental Sciences | 27 | 77 | 104 | 31 | 81 | 112 |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/ Mechanical Engineering | 88 | 36 | 124 | 92 | 36 | 128 |
| AgrarischeProductie/ Agricultural Production | 21 | 71 | 92 | 24 | 72 | 96 |
| Master Petroleum Geologie/ Master in Petroleum Geology | 10 | 23 | 33 | 14 | 27 | 41 |
| Master Mineral Geosciences/ Master in Geo Sciences | 6 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Master SMNR / Master Sustainable Management of Natural Resources | 22 | 33 | 55 | 25 | 45 | 70 |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***367*** | ***474*** | ***841*** | ***383*** | ***460*** | ***843*** |
| **Faculteit der Maatschappij Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Social Sciences** | | | | | | |
| Economie / Economics | 160 | 360 | 520 | 145 | 331 | 476 |
| Rechten / Law | 125 | 361 | 486 | 144 | 388 | 532 |
| Public Administration / Public Administration | 69 | 177 | 246 | 58 | 158 | 216 |
| Psychologie/ Psychology | 19 | 91 | 110 | 13 | 103 | 116 |
| Sociologie / Sociology | 13 | 54 | 67 | 17 | 55 | 72 |
| Agogische Wetenschappen & Onderwijskunde/ Agogic Sciences and Educational Learning | 16 | 149 | 165 | 11 | 114 | 125 |
| Bedrijfskunde/ Business Learning | 32 | 85 | 117 | 32 | 104 | 136 |
| Master Surinaams Recht / Master in Law | 20 | 60 | 80 | 23 | 97 | 120 |
| Master AAC/ Master Accounting, Auditing and Control | 7 | 17 | 24 | 16 | 33 | 49 |
| Master Bedrijfskunde / Master in Business Learning | 20 | 62 | 82 | 37 | 83 | 120 |
| Master Onderwijskunde / Master in Educational Learning | 2 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 18 | 20 |
| Master Psychologie / Master in Psychology | 9 | 19 | 28 | 5 | 29 | 34 |
| Master Social Dev. And Pol | 6 | 25 | 31 | 6 | 22 | 28 |
| MERSD / Master in Education and Research for Sustainable Development | 32 | 99 | 131 | 11 | 64 | 75 |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***530*** | ***1,576*** | ***2,106*** | ***520*** | ***1,599*** | ***2,119*** |

*1) Studierichting Geowetenschappen was voorheen studierichting Delfstofproductie / Study Geosciences used to be called Study for Mmineral production*

***Bron : Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname, Bureau Studentenzaken***

***Source : Anton de Kom University of Suriname, Bureau for Student Affairs***

**Tabel 9.8a: Aantal ingeschreven studenten aan de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit, studierichting en geslacht, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 (vervolg)**

**Table 9.8a: Enrolled Students of the Anton de KomUniversity of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020 (continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Faculteit der Medische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Medical Science** | | | | | | |
| **Studierichting/** | **2018/2019** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Fysiotherapie/ Physiotherapy | *19* | *61* | 80 | *14* | *43* | 57 |
| Master Fysiotherapie / Master in Physiotherapy | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 21 | 25 |
| Geneeskunde/ Medical Science | 185 | 281 | 466 | 192 | 283 | 475 |
| MPH - Master of Public Health | 3 | 17 | 20 | 4 | 19 | 23 |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***208*** | ***366*** | ***574*** | ***214*** | ***366*** | ***580*** |
| **Faculteit der Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen/**  **Faculty of Mathematics and Physics Sciences** | | | | | | |
| Wiskunde / Mathematics | 4 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 24 | 33 |
| Scheikunde / Chemistry | 7 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| Biologie / Biology | 4 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Natuurkunde / Physics | 5 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***20*** | ***44*** | ***64*** | ***26*** | ***46*** | ***72*** |
| **Faculteit der Humaniora/**  **Faculty of Humanities** | | | | | | |
| Nederlands / Dutch | - | 8 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| Master Nederlands / Master in Dutch | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Geschiedenis / History | 8 | 22 | 30 | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***9*** | ***35*** | ***44*** | ***7*** | ***25*** | ***32*** |
| **Generaal Totaal / General Total** | **1,134** | **2,495** | **3,629** | **1,150** | **2,496** | **3,646** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Schakeljaar 2) (inclusief herinschrijvingen) /**  **Intermediate Year (inclusive of re- enrollment**) | **103** | **242** | **345** | **119** | **272** | **391** |

*2) De studenten van het schakeljaarzittenboven het VWMKO niveau, maar behorenniet tot de groepUniversiteitsstudenten. / The Students of the Intermediate Year are in a higher level than the VWMKO, but are not part of the University Students.*

***Bron : Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname, Bureau Studentenzaken***

***Source: Anton de Kom University of Suriname, Bureau for Student Affairs***

**Tabel 9.8b: Aantal afgestudeerde studenten aan de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit, studierichting en geslacht, 2017/2018 – 2018/2019**

**Table 9.8b: Number of Graduates of the Anton de Kom University of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex, 2017/2018 – 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Faculteit der Technologische Wetenschappen /Faculty of Technical Sciences** | | | | | | | | |
| **Studierichting/** | **2017/2018** | | | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Geowetenschappen1) / Geosciences | 3 | | 4 | 7 | | 14 | 23 | 37 |
| Electrotechniek/ Electrical Engineering | 8 | | 4 | 12 | | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Infrastructuur/ Infrastructure | 10 | | 11 | 21 | | 8 | 14 | 22 |
| Milieuwetenschappen/ Environmental Sciences | 4 | | 10 | 14 | | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/ Mechanical Engineering | 8 | | 5 | 13 | | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| AgrarischeProductie/ Agricultural Production | 4 | | 16 | 20 | | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| Master in Petroleum Geology |  | |  |  | | - | 4 | 4 |
| Master Mineral Geosciences/ Master in Geo Sciences | - | | - | - | | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| Master Sustainable Management of Natural Resources | - | | - | - | | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***37*** | | ***50*** | **87** | | ***39*** | ***92*** | **131** |
| **Faculteit der Maatschappij Wetenschappen /Faculty of Social Sciences** | | | | | | | | |
| Economie / Economics | 12 | | 48 | 60 | | 14 | 44 | 58 |
| Rechten / Law | 19 | | 29 | 48 | | 20 | 43 | 63 |
| Public Administration / Public Administration | 7 | | 25 | 32 | | 8 | 22 | 30 |
| Psychologie/ Psychology | 4 | | 13 | 17 | | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| Sociologie / Sociology | - | | 7 | 7 | | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Agogische Wetenschappen & Onderwijskunde/ Agogic Sciences and Educational Learning | 3 | | 19 | 22 | | 1 | 28 | 29 |
| Bedrijfskunde/ Business Learning | 3 | | 9 | 12 | | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| Master Surinaams Recht / Master in Law | 4 | | 29 | 33 | | 8 | 28 | 36 |
| Master AAC / Master Accounting, Auditing and Control | - | | - | - | | - | - | - |
| MERSD / Master in Education and Research for Sustainable Development | 6 | | 22 | 28 | | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal Sciences*** | ***58*** | | ***201*** | ***259*** | | ***62*** | ***208*** | ***270*** |
| **Faculteit der Medische Wetenschappen /Faculty of Medical Science** | | | | | | | | |
| Fysiotherapie/ Physiotherapy | *1* | *3* | | | 4 | *-* | *-* | - |
| Geneeskunde/ Medical Science | 10 | 7 | | | 17 | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| MPH /Master of Public Health | - | - | | | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Master Fysiotherapie/ |  |  | | |  | - | 6 | 6 |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***11*** | ***10*** | | | ***21*** | ***11*** | ***26*** | ***37*** |
| **Faculteit der Humaniora/ Faculty of Humanities** | | | | | | | | |
| Nederlands / Dutch | - | - | | | - | - | - | - |
| Master Nederlands/ Master in Dutch Language | - | 1 | | | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Geschiedenis/History | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | 14 | 18 |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***1*** | ***2*** | | | ***3*** | ***4*** | ***16*** | ***20*** |
| **Faculteit der Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen/**  **Faculty of Mathematics and Physics Sciences** | | | | | | | | |
| Wiskunde / Mathematics | - | - | | | - | - | - | - |
| Scheikunde / Chemistry | - | 2 | | | 2 | - | 2 | 2 |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***-*** | ***2*** | | | ***2*** | ***-*** | ***2*** | ***2*** |
| **Generaal Totaal / General Total** | **107** | **265** | | | **372** | **116** | **344** | **460** |

*1) Studierichting Geowetenschappen was voorheen studierichting Delfstofproductie / Study Geosciences used to be called Study for Mineral production*

***Bron: Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname, Bureau Studentenzaken /***

***Source : Anton de Kom University of Suriname, Bureau for Student Affairs***

**Tabel 9.8c1 : Aantal docenten op de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit, studierichting en geslacht, 2018/2019**

**Table 9.8c1 : Number of Teachers of the Anton de KomUniversity of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex, 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Faculteit der Technologische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Technical Sciences** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Studierichting/**  **Field of Study** | **Voltijdse docenten /**  **Full time Teachers** | | | **Deeltijdse docenten /**  **Part time Teachers** | | | **Totaal aantal docenten / Total Number of Teachers** | | |
|  | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** |
| Geowetenschappen1) / Geosciences | 7 | 6 | **13** | 5 | 3 | **8** | 12 | 9 | **21** |
| Electrotechniek/ Electrical Engineering | 8 | 2 | **10** | 11 | 1 | **12** | 19 | 3 | **22** |
| Infrastructuur/ Infrastructure | 7 | 5 | **12** | 10 | 5 | **15** | 17 | 10 | **27** |
| Milieuwetenschappen/ Environmental Sciences | 1 | 5 | **6** | 7 | 4 | **11** | 8 | 9 | **17** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/ Mechanical Engineering | 13 | 1 | **14** | - | - | **-** | 13 | 1 | **14** |
| AgrarischeProductie/ Agricultural Production | 6 | 9 | **15** | 4 | 5 | **9** | 10 | 14 | **24** |
| Discipline Wiskunde / Mathematics | 1 | 1 | **2** | - | - | **-** | - | - | **2** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***43*** | ***29*** | ***72*** | ***37*** | ***18*** | ***55*** | ***79*** | ***46*** | ***127*** |
| **Faculteit der Maatschappij Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Social Sciences** | | | | | | | | | |
| Economie/ Economics | 4 | 10 | **14** | 7 | 7 | **14** | 11 | 17 | **28** |
| Rechten/ Law | 3 | 14 | **17** | 4 | 12 | **16** | 7 | 26 | **33** |
| Publiek Administration/ Public Administration | 3 | 4 | **7** | 1 | 3 | **4** | 4 | 7 | **11** |
| Psychologie/ Psychology | 3 | 6 | **9** | 2 | 1 | **3** | 5 | 7 | **12** |
| Sociologie/ Sociology | 2 | 8 | **10** | - | 6 | **6** | 2 | 14 | **16** |
| AgogischeWetenschappen&Onderwijskunde / Agogic Science and Theory of Education | 1 | 5 | **6** | 5 | 3 | **8** | 6 | 8 | **14** |
| Bedrijfskunde/ Business Learning | 1 | 5 | **6** | 7 | 3 | **10** | 8 | 8 | **16** |
| Master Surinaams Recht/ Master in Surinamese Law | 1 | 3 | **4** | 3 | 4 | **7** | 4 | 7 | **11** |
| MERSD-Master in Education and Research for Sustainable Development | 1 | - | **1** | 1 | 1 | **2** | 2 | 1 | **3** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***19*** | ***55*** | **74** | ***30*** | ***40*** | **70** | ***49*** | ***95*** | **144** |
| **Faculteit der Medische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Medical Science** | | | | | | | | | |
| Fysiotherapie/ Physiotherapy | 2 | 10 | **12** | 1 | 2 | **3** | 3 | 12 | **15** |
| Geneeskunde/ Medical Science | 4 | 9 | **13** | 34 | 8 | **42** | 38 | 17 | **55** |
| MPH-Master of Public Health | - | 3 | **3** | - | - | **-** | - | 3 | **3** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***6*** | ***22*** | ***28*** | ***35*** | ***10*** | ***45*** | ***41*** | ***32*** | ***73*** |
| **Faculteit der Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen/**  **Faculty of Mathematics and Physics Sciences** | | | | | | | | | |
| Wiskunde / Mathematics | - | 6 | **6** | 2 | - | **2** | 2 | 6 | **8** |
| Natuurkunde / Physics | 3 | - | **3** | 2 | - | **2** | 5 | - | **5** |
| Biologie / Biology | 2 | 2 | **4** | 1 | 1 | **2** | 3 | 3 | **6** |
| Scheikunde / Chemistry | 1 | - | **1** | - | 3 | **3** | 1 | 3 | **4** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***6*** | ***8*** | ***14*** | ***5*** | ***4*** | ***9*** | ***11*** | ***12*** | ***23*** |
| **Faculteit der Humaniora/**  **Faculty of Humanities** | | | | | | | | | |
| Taal en Cultuur / Language and Culture | 1 | 4 | **5** | - | 3 | **3** | 1 | 7 | **8** |
| Geschiedenis/History | 2 | 1 | **3** | 1 | - | **1** | 3 | 1 | **4** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***3*** | ***5*** | ***8*** | ***1*** | ***3*** | ***4*** | ***4*** | ***8*** | ***12*** |
| **Generaal Totaal /General Total** | **77** | **119** | **196** | **108** | **75** | **183** | **184** | **193** | **379** |

*1) Studierichting Geowetenschappen was voorheen studierichting Delfstofproductie / Study Geosciences used to be called Study for Mineral production*

***Bron : Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname, Bureau Studentenzaken***

***Source : Anton de Kom University of Suriname, Bureau for Student Affairs***

**Tabel 9.8c2 : Aantal docenten op de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit, studierichting en geslacht, 2019/2020**

**Table 9.8c2 : Number of Teachers of the Anton de KomUniversity of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex, 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Faculteit der Technologische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Technical Sciences** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Studierichting/**  **Field of Study** | **Voltijdse docenten /**  **Full time Teachers** | | | **Deeltijdse docenten /**  **Part time Teachers** | | | **Totaal aantal docenten / Total Number of Teachers** | | |
|  | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** |
| Geowetenschappen1) / Geosciences | 7 | 6 | **13** | 5 | 3 | **8** | 12 | 9 | **21** |
| Electrotechniek/ Electrical Engineering | 8 | 1 | **9** | 9 | 0 | **9** | 17 | 1 | **18** |
| Infrastructuur/ Infrastructure | 5 | 5 | **10** | 10 | 4 | **14** | 15 | 9 | **24** |
| Milieuwetenschappen/ Environmental Sciences | 1 | 4 | **5** | 7 | 4 | **11** | 8 | 8 | **16** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/ Mechanical Engineering | 11 | 1 | **12** | - | - | **-** | 11 | 1 | **12** |
| AgrarischeProductie/ Agricultural Production | 4 | 8 | **12** | 4 | 5 | **9** | 8 | 13 | **21** |
| Discipline Wiskunde / Mathematics | 2 | 1 | **3** | - | - | **-** | 2 | 1 | **3** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***38*** | ***26*** | ***64*** | ***35*** | ***16*** | ***51*** | ***73*** | ***42*** | ***115*** |
| **Faculteit der Maatschappij Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Social Sciences** | | | | | | | | | |
| Economie/ Economics | 5 | 10 | **15** | 6 | 7 | **13** | 11 | 17 | **28** |
| Rechten/ Law | 2 | 15 | **17** | 4 | 12 | **16** | 6 | 27 | **33** |
| Publiek Administration/ Public Administration | 1 | 6 | **7** | 1 | 3 | **3** | 2 | 9 | **11** |
| Psychologie/ Psychology | 2 | 6 | **8** | 2 | 1 | **3** | 4 | 7 | **11** |
| Sociologie/ Sociology | 2 | 7 | **9** | - | 3 | **3** | 2 | 10 | **12** |
| AgogischeWetenschappen&Onderwijskunde / Agogic Science and Theory of Education | 1 | 6 | **7** | 4 | 3 | **7** | 5 | 9 | **14** |
| Bedrijfskunde/ Business Learning | 2 | 6 | **8** | 6 | 2 | **8** | 8 | 8 | **16** |
| Master Surinaams Recht/ Master in Surinamese Law | 1 | 3 | **4** | 2 | 4 | **6** | 3 | 7 | **10** |
| MSc-opleidingBedrijfskunde | - | - | **-** | 3 | 1 | **4** | 3 | 1 | **4** |
| MERSD-Master in Education and Research for Sustainable Development | 1 | 1 | **2** | 1 | 1 | **2** | 2 | 2 | **4** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***17*** | ***60*** | ***77*** | ***29*** | ***37*** | ***65*** | ***46*** | ***97*** | ***143*** |
| **Faculteit der Medische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Medical Science** | | | | | | | | | |
| Fysiotherapie/ Physiotherapy | 2 | 10 | **12** | - | 2 | **2** | 2 | 12 | **14** |
| Geneeskunde/ Medical Science | 4 | 7 | **11** | 30 | 5 | **35** | 34 | 12 | **46** |
| MPH-Master of Public Health | - | 4 | **4** | - | - | **-** | - | 4 | **4** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***6*** | ***21*** | ***27*** | ***30*** | ***7*** | ***37*** | ***36*** | ***28*** | ***64*** |
| **Faculteit der Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen/**  **Faculty of Mathematics and Physics Sciences** | | | | | | | | | |
| Wiskunde / Mathematics | - | 6 | **6** | 3 | - | **3** | 3 | 6 | **9** |
| Natuurkunde / Physics | 3 | - | **3** | 2 | - | **2** | 5 | - | **5** |
| Biologie / Biology | 1 | 2 | **3** | 2 | 1 | **3** | 3 | 3 | **6** |
| Scheikunde / Chemistry | 1 | - | **1** | - | 3 | **3** | 1 | 3 | **4** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***5*** | ***8*** | ***13*** | ***7*** | ***4*** | ***11*** | ***12*** | ***12*** | ***24*** |
| **Faculteit der Humaniora/**  **Faculty of Humanities** | | | | | | | | | |
| Taal en Cultuur / Language and Culture | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Geschiedenis /History | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***-*** | ***-*** | ***-*** | ***-*** | ***-*** | ***-*** | ***-*** | ***-*** | ***-*** |
| **Generaal Totaal / General Total** | **66** | **115** | **181** | **101** | **64** | **165** | **167** | **179** | **346** |

1. *Studierichting Geowetenschappen was voorheen studierichting Delfstofproductie / Study Geosciences used to be called Study for Mineral production*

***Bron : Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname, Bureau Studentenzaken***

***Source : Anton de Kom University of Suriname, Bureau for Student Affairs***

**Tabel 9.8c3 : Aantal docenten op de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar instituut, en geslacht, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

**Table 9.8c3 : Number of Teachers of the Anton de KomUniversity of Suriname by Institute and Sex, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Instituut /**  **Institute** | **2018/2019** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **Totaal aantal docenten /**  **Total Number of Teachers** | | | **Totaal aantal docenten /**  **Total Number of Teachers** | | |
| **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** |
| IGSR - Institute for Graduate studies and Research | 2 | 5 | **7** | 2 | 5 | **7** |
| IMWO - Instituut voor Maatschappelijk Onderzoek | 1 | 4 | **5** | 1 | 5 | **6** |
| NZCS / CMO - Nationale Zoologische Collectie van Suriname / Centrum Milieu Onderzoek | 1 | 1 | **2** | 1 | 1 | **2** |
| Herbarium | 2 | 2 | **5** | 2 | 1 | **3** |
| IfC- Interfacultaire Centrum 1) / |  |  |  | - | 2 | **2** |
| **Generaal Totaal / General Total** | **6** | **12** | **19** | **6** | **14** | **20** |

*1) IfC: Interfacultaire Centrum (operationeel per 01 jan. 2020- en heeft als doel faculteitsoverstijgend onderwijs w.o. Persoonlijke- en Academische vaardigheden te verzorgen) / IfC: Interfaculty Center (operational from January 1, 2020 - and aims to provide cross-faculty education, including Personal and Academic skills).*

***Bron: Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname, Bureau Studentenzaken***

***Source : Anton de Kom University of Suriname, Bureau for Student Affairs***

**Tabel 9.9a: Aantal ingeschreven studenten op het IOL[[5]](#footnote-5) (AOL), naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2019/2020 – 2020/2021**

**Table 9.9a: Enrolled Students of the IOL4 (AOL), by Field of Study and Sex, 2019/2020 – 2020/2021**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2019/2020 1)** | | | **2020/2021 2)** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Aardrijkskunde /  Geography | 18 | 91 | 109 | 3 | 13 | 16 |
| Beeldende Vorming /  Drawing,Textile, Handicraft and Sculpture | 15 | 38 | 53 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| Biologie /  Biology | 6 | 58 | 64 | 3 | 18 | 21 |
| Economie /  Economics | 15 | 89 | 104 | 11 | 56 | 67 |
| Engels /  English | 16 | 91 | 107 | 10 | 147 | 157 |
| Geschiedenis /  History | 15 | 95 | 110 | 1 | 26 | 27 |
| Kleuter Pedagogiek /  Kindergarten Teaching | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lichamelijke Opvoeding /  Physical Education | 31 | 27 | 58 | 6 | 12 | 18 |
| Muziek /  Music | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Natuurkunde /  Physics | 22 | 15 | 37 | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| Nederlands /  Dutch | 6 | 166 | 172 | 2 | 54 | 56 |
| Pedagogiek /  Pedagogy | 2 | 65 | 67 | 0 | 38 | 38 |
| Scheikunde /  Chemistry | 10 | 43 | 53 | 4 | 16 | 20 |
| Spaans /  Spanish | 6 | 52 | 58 | 7 | 42 | 49 |
| Wiskunde/  Mathematics | 22 | 112 | 134 | 9 | 88 | 97 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **184** | **942** | **1126** | **63** | **531** | **594** |

*1) Betreft alleen herinschrijvingen/ Regards Re-Enrolementsonly*

*2)Betreft nieuwe inschrijvingen op het AOL, die intussen zijn opgevangen op het I.O.L/ Regards new registrations at the AOL, which have been merged at the I.O.L*

***Bron: Instituut voor de Opleiding van Leraren***

***Source: Institute for Advanced Teacher Training***

**Tabel 9.9b: Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van het IOL (AOL), naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2018/2019 – 2019/2020**

**Table 9.9b: Graduates of the IOL (AOL), by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2018/2019 – 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2018/2019[[6]](#footnote-6)** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Aardrijkskunde /  Geography | - | - | **-** | 7 | 23 | 7 |
| Beeldende Vorming /  Drawing,Textile, Handicraft and Sculpture | - | - | **-** | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Biologie /  Biology | - | - | **-** | 3 | 20 | 3 |
| Economie /  Economics | - | - | **-** | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| Engels /  English | - | - | **-** | - | 21 | - |
| Geschiedenis /  History | - | - | **-** | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Kleuter Pedagogiek /  Kindergarten Teaching | - | - | **-** | - | - | **-** |
| Lichamelijke Opvoeding /  Physical Education | - | - | **-** | 12 | 4 | 12 |
| Muziek /  Music | - | - | **-** | - | - | **-** |
| Natuurkunde /  Physics | - | - | **-** | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| Nederlands /  Dutch | - | - | **-** | 2 | 40 | 2 |
| Pedagogiek /  Pedagogy 1) | - | - | **-** | 2 | 29 | 2 |
| Scheikunde /  Chemistry | - | - | **-** | - | 1 | - |
| Spaans /  Spanish | - | - | **-** | 3 | 23 | 3 |
| Wiskunde/  Mathematics | - | - | **-** | 12 | 44 | 12 |
| **Totaal / Total** | - | - | **-** | **52** | **234** | **286** |

*1) Inclusief Kinder Pedagogiek / Inclusive of Kindergarten Pedagogy*

***Bron: Instituut voor de Opleiding van Leraren /***

***Source : Institute for Advanced Teacher Training***

**Tabel 9.9c: Aantal docenten van het IOL (AOL), naar studierichting 2020/2021**

**Table 9.9c: Number of Teachers at the IOL (AOL), by Field of Study, 2020/2021**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2020/2021** | | |
| **Studierichting/**  **Field of Study** | **Full time docenten / Teachers** | **Part-time docenten / Teachers** | **Totaal /**  **Total** |
| Aardrijkskunde / Geography | 2 | 24 | 26 |
| Beeldende Vorming /  Drawing,Textile, Handicraft and Sculpture | - | - | - |
| Biologie /  Biology | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Economie /  Economics | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| Engels /  English | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Geschiedenis /  History | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Kleuter Pedagogiek /  Kindergarten Teaching | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Lichamelijke Opvoeding /  Physical Education | - | - | - |
| Muziek /  Music | 3 | 20 | 23 |
| Natuurkunde /  Physics | - | - | - |
| Nederlands /  Dutch | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Pedagogiek /  Pedagogy 1) | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Scheikunde /  Chemistry | 12 | 20 | 32 |
| Spaans /  Spanish | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Wiskunde/  Mathematics | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Gezondheidsleer /  Health Education | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **56** | **123** | **179** |

*1) Inclusief Kinder Pedagogiek / Inclusive of Kindergarten Pedagogy*

***Bron: Instituut voor de Opleiding van Leraren /***

***Source : Institute for Advanced Teacher Training***

**Tabel 9.10a: Aantal ingeschreven studenten op het AHKCO, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

**Table 9.10a: Enrolled Students of the AHKCO, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2018/2019** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Journalistiek /  Journalism | 22 | 96 | **118** | 32 | 88 | **120** |
| Sociaal Cultureel Vormingswerk/  Social Works | 26 | 176 | **202** | 30 | 151 | **181** |
| Beeldende Kunsten /  Visual Arts | 10 | 44 | **54** | 10 | 36 | **46** |
| **Totaal/**  **Total** | **58** | **316** | **374** | **72** | **275** | **347** |

***Bron:Academie voor Hoger Kunst en Cultuur Onderwijs***

***Source:Academy of Arts***

**Tabel 9.10b: Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van het AHKCO, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.10b: Graduates of the AHKCO, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Journalistiek /  Journalism | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Sociaal Cultureel Vormingswerk/  Social Works | - | 8 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 20 |
| Beeldende Kunsten /  Visual Arts | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **3** | **14** | **17** | **6** | **24** | **30** |

***Bron : Academie voor Hoger Kunst en Cultuur Onderwijs***

***Source : Academy of Arts***

**Tabel 9.10c: Aantal docenten op het AHKCO, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

**Table 9.10c: Number of Teachers at the AHKCO, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2018/2019** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Journalistiek /  Journalism | 8 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 21 |
| Sociaal Cultureel Vormingswerk/  Social Works | 8 | 17 | 25 | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| Beeldende Kunsten /  Visual Arts | 13 | 2 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **29** | **32** | **61** | **30** | **22** | **52** |

***Bron : Academie voor Hoger Kunst en Cultuur Onderwijs***

***Source : Academy of Arts***

**Tabel 9.11a: Aantal ingeschreven studenten op het PTC, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2018/2019- 2019/2020**

**Table 9.11a: Enrolled Students of the PTC, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2018/2019** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| **College of Technology:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elektrotechniek /  Electrical Engineering | 154 | 33 | 187 | 158 | 26 | 184 |
| Informatie en Communicatie Technologie / Information and Communication Technology | 208 | 92 | 300 | 186 | 105 | 291 |
| Infrastruktuur /  Infrastructure | 128 | 99 | 227 | 122 | 101 | 223 |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/  Mechanical Engineering | 216 | 34 | 250 | 225 | 35 | 260 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **College of Agriculture and Health** : |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Internationaal Ondernemerschap in de agroketen /  International Agri Business | 16 | 19 | 35 | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| Pre-Internationaal Ondernemerschap in de agroketen /  Pre-International Agri Business | - | - | **-** | - | - | **-** |
| Agronomy /  Landbouwkunde | 7 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| Dierlijke productie- en Gezondheids Technologie /  Animal Production and Health Technology | 9 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| Voedingsmiddeltechnologie /  Food Technology | 7 | 15 | 22 | 11 | 18 | 29 |
| Hoger LaboratoriumOnderwijs/  Advanced Laboratory Course | 36 | 182 | 218 | 31 | 153 | 184 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **College of Logistics:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Luchtverkeersdiensten /  Airtraffic Services | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Meteorologie en Hydrologie/  Meteorology and Hydrology | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **College of Technical Education:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Technisch Leraren opleidingen /  Technical Teachers Program | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| *Subtotaal PTC studenten van Paramaribo /* | *785* | *492* | *1,277* | *762* | *468* | *1,230* |
| *Subtotal of PTC Students from Paramaribo* |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| *Subtotaal PTC studenten van Nickerie /* | *63* | *37* | *100* | *43* | *41* | *84* |
| *Subtotal of PTC students from Nickerie* |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Master:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Master in Business Administration | 10 | 13 | 23 | 28 | 23 | 51 |
| Master in Manufacturing and Material Technology | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **GeneraalTotaal /**  **General Total** | **862** | **542** | **1,404** | **836** | **532** | **1,368** |

***Bron: PolyTechnischCollege***

***Source: PolyTechnicalCollege***

**Tabel 9.11b: Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van het PTC, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2017/2018- 2018/2019**

**Table 9.11b: Graduates of the PTC, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2017/2018- 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| **College of Agriculture and Health:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Internationaal Ondernemerschap in de agroketen /  International Agri Business | 3 | 1 | **4** | 1 | 3 | **4** |
| Hoger Laboratorium Onderwijs/  Advanced Laboratory Course | 4 | 18 | **22** | 13 | 11 | **24** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **College of Technology:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Electrotechniek /  Electrical Engineering | 18 | 4 | **22** | 4 | 1 | **5** |
| Informatieen Communicatie Technologie / Information and Communication Technology | 19 | 8 | **27** | 15 | 6 | **21** |
| Infrastructuur/  Infrastructure | 8 | 3 | **11** | 13 | 6 | **19** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/  Mechanical Engineering | 17 | 4 | **21** | 9 | 2 | **11** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **69** | **38** | **107** | **55** | **29** | **84** |

***Bron: Poly Technisch College***

***Source : Poly Technical College***

**Tabel 9.11c : Aantal docenten op het PTC, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

**Table 9.11c : Number of Teachers at the PTC, by Field of Study and Sex, 2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2018/2019** | | | **2019/2020** | | | | | |
| **Studierichting/**  **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **TOT** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | | **TOT** | |
| **VT** | **DT** | **VT** | **DT** | **VT** | **DT** |
| **College of Technology:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Electrotechniek /  Electrical Engineering | 23 | **16** | **39** | - | 27 | 1 | 11 | **1** | **38** |
| Informatie en Communicatie Technologie / Information and Communication Technology | 16 | 6 | **22** | - | 13 | - | 4 | **-** | **17** |
| Infrastructuur /  Infrastructure | 22 | 17 | **39** | - | 22 | 2 | 12 | **2** | **34** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/  Mechanical Engineering | 24 | 12 | **36** | 1 | 21 | - | 11 | **1** | **33** |
| **College of Agriculture and Health** : |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Internationaal Ondernemerschap in de agroketen /  International Agri Business | 9 | **2** | **11** | - | 6 | - | 5 | **-** | **11** |
| Pre-Internationaal Ondernemerschap in de agroketen /  Pre-International Agri Business | 4 | **7** | **11** |
| Agronomy /  Landbouwkunde | 3 | **5** | **8** | - | 5 | 2 | 6 | **2** | **11** |
| Dierlijke productie- en Gezondheids Technologie /  Animal Production and Health Technology | 4 | 3 | **7** | - | 3 | - | 3 | **-** | **6** |
| Voedingsmiddeltechnologie /  Food Technology | 22 | 20 | **42** | - | 3 | 2 | 7 | **2** | **10** |
| Hoger Laboratorium Onderwijs/  Advanced Laboratory Course | 9 | 2 | **11** | - | 20 | 3 | 20 | **3** | **40** |
| **College of Logistics:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Meteorologie en Hydrologie/  Meteorology and Hydrology | 3 | 1 | 4 |  | 3 |  | 8 |  | **11** |
| **Andere/ Other:** | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | **2** | **-** |
| **GeneraalTotaal /**  **General Total** | **130** | **89** | **219** | **2** | **123** | **11** | **87** | **13** | **211** |

***Bron : Poly Technisch College*** *VT = Voltijds / Full time*

***Source : Poly Technical College*** *DT = Deeltijds / Part time*

**Tabel 9.12a: Aantal ingeschreven studenten op het LOBO, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

**Table 9.12a: Enrolled Students of the LOBO, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2018/2019 #** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **Studierichting/**  **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Bouwkunde /  Architecture | 12 | 7 | **19** | 20 | 21 | **41** |
| Electrotechniek /  Electrical Engineering | 10 | 4 | **14** | 32 | 11 | **43** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde /  Mechanical Engineering | 16 | 4 | **20** | 27 | 6 | **33** |
| Wiskunde, mechanica en natuurkunde /  Mathematics, Mechanics and Physics | 11 | 19 | **30** | 15 | 31 | **46** |
| Facilitaire dienstverlening /  Facilitary Services | 4 | 18 | **22** | 8 | 60 | **68** |
| Horeca /  Horeca | 2 | 21 | **23** | 5 | 72 | **77** |
| Mode, CreatieenCommercie/  Fashion and Creation | 6 | 12 | **18** | 9 | 27 | **36** |
| Onderwijskunde / Education | - | 19 | **19** | - | 59 | **59** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **61** | **104** | **165** | **116** | **287** | **403** |

***Bron :Leraren Opleiding voor Beroepsgericht Onderwijs***

***Source :Training College for Teachers of Vocational Schools***

**Tabel 9.12b : Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van het LOBO, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2017/2018- 2018/2019**

**Table 9.12b: Graduates of the LOBO, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Studierichting/**  **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Bouwkunde /  Architecture | 1 | 1 | **2** | 5 | 4 | **9** |
| Electrotechniek /  Electrical Engineering | 7 | 1 | **8** | 4 | 1 | **5** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde /  Mechanical Engineering | 6 | 4 | **10** | 2 | 1 | **3** |
| Wiskunde, mechanica en natuurkunde /  Mathematics, Mechanics and Physics | 1 | 1 | **2** | 2 | 1 | **3** |
| Facilitaire dienstverlening /  Facilitary Services | - | 8 | **8** | 1 | 12 | **13** |
| Horeca /  Horeca | - | 5 | **5** | 1 | 12 | **13** |
| Mode en Creatie en Commercie /  Fashion and Creation | - | 5 | **5** | - | 8 | **8** |
| Onderwijskunde / Education | - | - | **-** | 4 | 5 | **9** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **15** | **25** | **40** | **19** | **44** | **63** |

***Bron:Leraren Opleiding voor Beroepsgericht Onderwijs***

***Source :Training College for Teachers of Vocational Schools***

**Tabel 9.12c: Aantal docenten op het LOBO, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

**Table 9.12c: Number of Teachers at the LOBO, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2018/2019 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2018/2019** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **Studierichting/**  **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Bouwkunde /  Architecture | 3 | 2 | **5** | 4 | 2 | **6** |
| Electrotechniek /  Electrical Engineering | 5 | 2 | **7** | 5 | - | **5** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde /  Mechanical Engineering | 12 | - | **12** | 6 | - | **6** |
| Wiskunde, mechanica en natuurkunde /  Mathematics, Mechanics and Physics | 3 | 1 | **4** | 2 | 1 | **3** |
| Facilitaire dienstverlening /  Facilitary Services | - | 9 | **9** | - | 7 | **7** |
| Horeca /  Horeca | 3 | 6 | **9** | 1 | 4 | **5** |
| Mode, CreatieenCommercie/  Fashion and Creation | 2 | 9 | **11** | 2 | 6 | **8** |
| Ondersteunendevakken / Supporting subjects | 1 | 9 | **10** | 2 | 10 | **12** |
| Onderwijskundigevakken / Educational related subjects | 2 | 15 | **17** | 2 | 14 | **16** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **31** | **53** | **84** | **24** | **44** | **68** |

***Bron :Leraren Opleiding voor Beroepsgericht Onderwijs***

***Source :Training College for Teachers of Vocational Schools***

**Tabel 9.13a: Aantal ingeschreven studenten op de UNASAT, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2017/2018 - 2019/2020**

**Table 9.13a: Enrolled Students of the UNASAT, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2017/2018 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **Studierichting /**  **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **School of Management and Economics:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bedrijfseconomie / Business economics | 9 | 30 | 39 | 14 | 49 | 63 | 15 | 48 | 63 |
| Bedrijfskunde/ Business Learning | 36 | 68 | 104 | 41 | 90 | 131 | 79 | 36 | 115 |
| Communicatie Management / Communication Management | 8 | 17 | 25 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 7 | 16 | 23 |
| **School of Information Communication Technology:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bedrijfskundige Informatica / Business Informatics | 4 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Software Engineering | 18 | 4 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 8 | 31 |
| System Network Engineering | 21 | 4 | 25 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **96** | **125** | **221** | **97** | **174** | **271** | **137** | **116** | **253** |

***Bron / Source : University of Applied Science and Technology Suriname (UNASAT)***

**Tabel 9.13b : Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van de UNASAT, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2016/2017 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.13b: Graduates of the UNASAT, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2016/2017 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016/2017** | | | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Studierichting /**  **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **School of Management and Economics:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bedrijfseconomie /Business Economics | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 12 | - | 6 | 6 |
| Bedrijfskunde / Business Learning | 2 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 24 | 34 | 4 | 19 | 23 |
| Communicatie Management / Communication Management | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 |
| **School of Information Communication Technology:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bedrijfskundige Informatica /Business Informatics | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Software Engineering | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| System Network Engineering | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **9** | **18** | **27** | **19** | **42** | **61** | **5** | **30** | **35** |

***Bron / Source : University of Applied Science and Technology Suriname (UNASAT)***

**Tabel 9.13c : Aantal (deeltijdse) docenten op de UNASAT, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2017/2018 - 2019/2020**

**Table 9.13c: Number of (Part-Time) Teachers at the UNASAT, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2017/2018 - 2019/2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | | **2019/2020** | | |
| **Studierichting /**  **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **School of Management and Economics:** | 16 | 32 | **48** | 20 | 37 | **57** | 25 | 37 | **62** |
| **School of Information Communication Technology:** | 22 | 7 | **29** | 21 | 7 | **28** | 17 | 11 | **28** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **38** | **39** | **77** | **41** | **44** | **85** | **42** | **48** | **90** |

***Bron / Source : University of Applied Science and Technology Suriname (UNASAT)***

**SOCIAL BENEFITS**

*Foto’s/ Photos:https://www.dbsuriname.com/2019/06/20/jogi-plotseling-komt-sinterklaas-huis-aan-huis-met-bazo-kaarten/*

*https://www.surinametimes.com/dr-nickerie-wil-ordening-dependance-bazo-nickerie/*

**SOCIALE VOORZIENINGEN**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **A.O.V.** | = Algemene Oudedagsvoorziening | / Old-Age Pension Scheme |
| **A.K.B.** | = Algemene Kinderbijslag | / General Child Benefit |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| ‘Rechthebbende’ is de kaarthouder (de aanvrager).  Rechthebbende Personen’: is het aantal personen (gezinsleden inclusief de aanvrager die aanspraak maakt op de (kaart) voorziening | The claimant is the holder of the card (the applicant).  The persons who may claim: the number of persons (family members) including the applicant who lay claim to the (card) benifit. |

Vanaf 01-03-1991 was de A.O.V. gerechtigde leeftijd 60 jaar en het A.O.V. bedrag Sf. 250,= per maand/

Since 01-03-1991 the Old-age Pension was paid to persons from age 60 and amounted to Sf. 250,= per month.

In 01-04-2005 was het A.O.V. bedrag SRD. 175,00 per maand/

In 01-04-2005 the Old-age Pension was amounted to SRD. 175,00 per month.

In 01-10-2005 was het A.O.V. bedrag SRD. 225,00 per maand/

In 01-10-2005 the Old-age Pension was amounted to SRD. 225,00 per month.

In 01-11-2007 was het A.O.V. bedrag SRD. 250,00 per maand/

In 01-11-2007 the Old-age Pension was amounted to SRD. 250,00 per month.

In07-05 -2008 was het A.O.V. bedrag SRD. 275,00 per maand/

In 07-05 -2008 the Old-age Pension was amounted to SRD. 275,00 per month.

In 01-12-2010 was het A.O.V. bedrag SRD. 350,00 per maand/

In 01-12-2010 the Old-age Pension was amounted to SRD. 350,00 per month.

In 01-02-2011was het A.O.V. bedrag SRD. 425,00 per maand/

In 01-02-2011 the Old-age Pension was amounted to SRD. 425,00 per month.

In 01-01-2012 was het A.O.V. bedrag SRD. 525,00 per maand/

In 01-01-2012 the Old-age Pension was amounted to SRD. 525,00 per month.

**Tabel 10.1: Het jaarlijkse aantal personen dat in aanmerking is gekomen voor A.O.V.- uitkeringen naar district, 2016 - 2020**

**Table 10.1: Annual Number of Persons with Old Age Pension by District, 2016 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /** | **Jaren /**  **Years** | | | | |
| **District** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020** |
| **Paramaribo** | 28,102 | 29,275 | 29,924 | 31,077 | 32,847 |
| **Wanica** | 9,796 | 10,392 | 10,828 | 11,575 | 12,721 |
| **Nickerie** | 4,104 | 4,164 | 4,298 | 4,493 | 4,841 |
| **Coronie** | 355 | 362 | 347 | 373 | 439 |
| **Saramacca** | 1,641 | 1,713 | 1,769 | 1,848 | 1,973 |
| **Commewijne** | 2,851 | 3,037 | 3,167 | 3,384 | 3,701 |
| **Marowijne** | 1,995 | 2,082 | 2,137 | 2,194 | 2,287 |
| **Para** | 2,018 | 2,114 | 2,202 | 2,316 | 2,486 |
| **Brokopondo** | 785 | 805 | 811 | 835 | 868 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 3,607 | 3,636 | 3,722 | 3,785 | 3,819 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **55,254** | **57,580** | **59,205** | **61,880** | **65,982** |

*Opmerking / Remark:*

*Cijfers per december elk jaar / Data per December each year*

***Bron :Ministerie van Sociale Zaken en Volkshuisvesting***

***Source :Ministry of Social Affairs and Housing***

**Tabel 10.2: Het jaarlijkse aantal kinderen voor wie de overheid A.K.B. heeft uitbetaald naar district, 2016 - 2020**

**Table 10.2: Annual Number of Children for whom the Government Paid Child Benefit by District, 2016 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **District** | **Jaren /**  **Years** | | | | |
|  | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020** |
| **Paramaribo** | 31,429 | 32,233 | 32,798 | 33,383 | 33,796 |
| **Wanica** | 19,702 | 20,177 | 20,276 | 20,614 | 21,003 |
| **Nickerie** | 4,890 | 4,797 | 4,735 | 4,641 | 4,557 |
| **Coronie** | 202 | 172 | 175 | 179 | 175 |
| **Saramacca** | 1,980 | 2,001 | 2,036 | 2,045 | 2,030 |
| **Commewijne** | 4,368 | 4,354 | 4,420 | 4,454 | 4,506 |
| **Marowijne** | 3,287 | 3,029 | 2,995 | 2,952 | 2,813 |
| **Para** | 5,733 | 5,761 | 5,917 | 5,870 | 5,975 |
| **Brokopondo** | 3,882 | 3,853 | 3,912 | 3,860 | 3,987 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 13,394 | 13,142 | 12,943 | 12,535 | 12,349 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **88,867** | **89,519** | **90,207** | **90,533** | **91,191** |

*Noot / Note: Aantal kinderen per tweede helft van het jaar / Number of Children per second Half of The Year*

***Bron:Ministerie van Sociale Zaken en Volkshuisvesting***

***Source :Ministry of Social Affairs and Housing***

**Tabel 10.3: Het jaarlijkse aantal personen1) dat financiële bijstand heeft ontvangen naar district,**

**2016 - 2020**

**Table 10.3: Annual Number of Persons1) that received Financial Support by District,**

**2016 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **District** | **Jaren /**  **Years** | | | | |
|  | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020** |
| **Paramaribo** | 5,309 | 4,941 | 4,229 | 3,904 | 4,263 |
| **Wanica** | 3,697 | 3,776 | 3,384 | 3,123 | 3,362 |
| **Nickerie** | 537 | 783 | 754 | 643 | 761 |
| **Coronie** | 72 | 78 | 81 | 51 | 50 |
| **Saramacca** | 379 | 420 | 334 | 305 | 342 |
| **Commewijne** | 943 | 1,052 | 857 | 618 | 643 |
| **Marowijne** | 624 | 731 | 655 | 617 | 698 |
| **Para** | 944 | 1,010 | 872 | 834 | 945 |
| **Totaal /Total** | **12,505** | **12,791** | **11,166** | **10,095** | **11,064** |

1. Aantal personen per december elk jaar/ Number of Persons per December each Year

Opmerkingen / Remarks:

- Per gezin kan maar één persoon voor financiele bijstand in aanmerking komen./ In a family only one person is entitled to

financial support.

- Per huishouden kunnen echter meerdere personen in aanmerking komen voor financiële bijstand./ However, several

persons per household may be entitled*.*

***Bron:Ministerie van SocialeZakenenVolkshuisvesting,***

***Source:Ministry of Social Affairs and Housing***

**Tabel 10.4: Het jaarlijkse aantal personen met een beperking 1) dat financiële bijstand heeft ontvangen naar district, 2017 - 2020**

**Table 10.4: Annual Number of Persons with Disability1) that received Financial Support by District, 2017 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **District** | **Jaren /**  **Years** | | | |
|  | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020** |
| **Paramaribo** | 4,941 | 4,229 | 3,904 | 4,263 |
| **Wanica** | 3,776 | 3,384 | 3,123 | 3,346 |
| **Nickerie** | 783 | 754 | 643 | 691 |
| **Coronie** | 78 | 81 | 51 | 50 |
| **Saramacca** | 420 | 334 | 305 | 332 |
| **Commewijne** | 1,052 | 857 | 618 | 614 |
| **Marowijne** | 731 | 655 | 616 | 688 |
| **Para** | 1,010 | 872 | 834 | 929 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **12,791** | **11,166** | **10,094** | **10,913** |

1)Aantal personen per december elk jaar/ Number of Persons per December each Year

Opmerkingen / Remarks:

- Per gezin kan maar één persoon voor financiele bijstand in aanmerking komen./ In a family only one person is entitled to

financial support.

- Per huishouden kunnen echter meerdere personen in aanmerking komen voor financiële bijstand./ However, several

persons per household may be entitled*.*

***Bron :Ministerie van SocialeZakenenVolkshuisvesting,***

***Source :Ministry of Social Affairs and Housing***

**VOLKSGEZONDHEID**

**PUBLIC HEALTH**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| H.I.V | = Human Immune deficiency Virus | / Human Immune deficiency  Virus |
|  |  |  |
| SOA | = Sexueel Overdraagbare  Aandoening | / Sexually Transmitted Disease |
| AIDS | =Acquired Immune Deficiency  Syndrome | / Acquired Immune Deficiency  Syndrome |
|  |  |  |
| AZP | = Academisch Ziekenhuis  Paramaribo | /AcademischZiekenhuis  Paramaribo |
| DH | = Diakonessenhuis | /Diakonessenhuis |
| LH | = 's Lands Hospitaal | / 's Lands Hospitaal |
| SVZ | = St. Vincentius Ziekenhuis | / St. Vincentius Ziekenhuis |
| MMC | = Mungra Medisch Centrum | / Mungra Medical Center |
| PCS | = Psychiatrisch Centrum Suriname | / Psychiatric Centre Suriname |
| RGD | = Regionale Gezondheidsdienst | / Regional HealthService |
| DD | = DermatologischeDienst | / Dermatology Service |
| MVG/  BOG | = Ministerie van Volksgezondheid/  Bureau voor Openbare  Gezondheidszorg | / Ministry of Health / Bureau for Public  Health |
| MWI/ ADEK | = Medisch Wetenschappelijk =Instituut/ Anton de Kom Universiteit | / Institute for Medical Sciences /  Anton de Kom University |
| Part. | = Particulier | / Private |
| Zh. | = Ziekenhuis | / Hospital |
|  |  |  |
| g.c. | = gezondheidscentrum | / Health Centre |
|  |  |  |

**Tabel 11.1: Het jaarlijkse aantal geneeskundigen naar soort, 2017 - 2020**

**Table 11.1: Annual Number of Physicians by Type, 2017 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soort/**  **Type** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | | |
| **per aug. 2017/**  **per August 2017** | **per aug. 2018/**  **per August 2018** | **per oktober 2019/**  **per October 2019** | **2020** |
| **Huisartsen/**  **General Practitioners** | **465** | **471** | **.** | **.** |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| ***Specialisten,*** *waarvan:*  ***Specialists,*** *of which:* | **# 211** | **214** | **199** | **172** |
| **Cardiologen /**  **Cardiologists** | 12 | 14 | 14 | 12 |
| **Internisten /**  **Internists** | 22 | 25 | 26 | 29 |
| **Kinderartsen /**  **Pediatricians** | 14 | 13 | 15 | 15 |
| **Chirurgen /**  **Surgeons** | 14 | 13 | 13 | 16 |
| **Dermatologen /**  **Dermatologists** | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| **Gynaecologen /**  **Gynaecologists** | 16 | 17 | 17 | 16 |
| **KNO-artsen /**  **Ear, Nose and Throat Specialists** | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| **Neurologen /**  **Neurologists** | 7 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| **Oogartsen /**  **Ophthalmologists** | 10 | 9 | 10 | 12 |
| **Orthopeden /**  **Orthopaedists** | 7 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| **Psychiaters /**  **Psychiatrists** | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| **Anesthesiologen /**  **Anaesthesists** | 14 | 18 | 18 | 16 |
| **Radiodiagnosten /**  **Radiologists** | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| **Epidemiologen /**  **Epidemiologists** | 4 | 3 | . | . |
| **Anderen /**  **Others** | # 63 | 57 | 37 | 23 |

***Bron voor de data van 2017, 2018 en 2019 (specialisten): Ministerie van Volksgezondheid, afdeling Onderzoek, Planning en Monitoring***

***Source for data regarding 2017, 2018 and 2019 (specialists): Ministry of Public Health, department Research, Planning and Monitoring***

***Bron voor de data van 2019 (huisartsen) en 2020: Ministerie van Volksgezondheid, afdeling HRM***

***Source for data regarding 2019(general practitioners) and 2020: Ministry of Public Health, HR department***

**Tabel 11.2: Aantal Verpleegkundigen en aantal verstrekte bevoegdheidsverklaringen aan Verpleegkundigen1), 1999 - 2019 en per september 2020**

**Table 11.2: Number of Nurses and Number of Certificates of Qualification**

**Provided to Nurses1), 1999 - 2019 and per September 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar/**  **Year** | **Aantal Verpleegkundigen/**  **Number of Nurses** | **AantalBevoegdheidsverklaringen/**  **Number of Certificates of Qualification** | | |
|  |  | **≥3 jaargediplomeerd /**  **≥3 years certified** | **< 3 jaar gediplomeerd/**  **< 3 years certified** | **Totaal / Total** |
| **1999** | 717 | 57 | 9 | **66** |
| **2000** | 696 | 111 | **.** | **111** |
| **2001** | 733 | 43 | **.** | **43** |
| **2002** | 648 | 26 | 3 | **29** |
| **2003** | 762 | 24 | 2 | **26** |
| **2004** | 734 | 10 | 11 | **21** |
| **2005** | 808 | 11 | 3 | **14** |
| **2006** | 777 | 20 | 3 | **23** |
| **2007** | 847 | 13 | 1 | **14** |
| **2008** | 969 | 24 | 5 | **29** |
| **2009** | 835 | 10 | 3 | **13** |
| **2010** | 1,005 | 12 | 7 | **19** |
| **2011** | 937 | 25 | 5 | **30** |
| **2012** | 922 | 15 | 5 | **20** |
| **2013** | 922 | 15 | 1 | **16** |
| **2014** | 1,143 | 14 | 2 | **16** |
| **2015** | 1,167 | 17 | - | **17** |
| **2016 #** | 1,104 | - | 40 | **40** |
| **2017 #** | 1,173 | - | 53 | **53** |
| **2018** | 1,290 | 3 | 132 | **135** |
| **2019** | 1,292 | 2 | 41 | **43** |
| **per september 2020** | 1,569 | . | . | **158** |

1. *Aantal Bevoegdheidsverklaringen aan Verpleegkundigen en aantal verpleegkundigen nog geen 3 jaar gediplomeerd. Iemand vraagt een bevoegdheidsverklaring aan, met de intentie om in het buitenland te werken of te studeren.*
2. *Number of Certificates of Qualification to Nurses and Number of Certified Nurses graduated less than 3 years ago. Someone requesting a Certificate of Qualification has the intention to go working or studying abroad.*

***Bron : Ministerie van Volksgezondheid, afdeling Inspectie der Verplegende en Verzorgende***

***Beroepen***

***Source:Ministry of Public Health, Division of Inspection of Nursing and Caring Jobs***

**Tabel 11.3a: Aantal medische specialisten naar soort specialisatie en gezondheidsinstelling,**

**per oktober 2019**

**Table 11.3a: Number of Medical Specialists by Type of Specialization and Health Institution,**

**Per October 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Specialisatie / Specialization** | **AZP** | **LH** | **RKZ** | **DH** | **MMC** | **PCS** | **Sub**  **Total** |
| ***Interne specialisten / Intern Specialists:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Cardiologen / Cardiologists** | 12 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | **14** |
| **Internisten / Internists** | 10 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | - | **26** |
| **Kinderartsen / Pediatricians** | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | **15** |
| **Longartsen / Pulmonologists** | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| ***Chirurgische specialisten / Surgeons Specialists:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Algemeen Chirurgen / Surgeons** | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | **13** |
| **Dermatologen / Dermatologists** | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | **7** |
| **Gynaecologen / Gynaecologists** | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | **17** |
| **Kaakchirurgen / Dental Surgeons** | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **KNO-artsen / Ear, Nose and Throat Specialists** | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | **8** |
| **Neurologen / Neurologists** | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | **10** |
| **Neurochirurgen / Neurosurgeons** | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **Oogartsen / Ophthalmologists** | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | **10** |
| **Orthopeden / Orthopaedists** | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | **8** |
| **Plastisch chirurgen / Plastic surgeons** | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | **3** |
| **Psychiaters / Psychiatrists** | - | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | **11** |
| **Urologen / Urologists** | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | **5** |
| ***Ondersteunende specialisten / Supporting Specialists:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Anaesthesisten / Anesthesiologists** | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | **18** |
| **Bacteriologen / Bacteriologists** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Klinische Chemici / Clinic Chemici** | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **Medisch bioloog / Medical biologist** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Medisch Microbioloog / Medical Microbiologist** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Medisch Parasitoloog / Medical Parasitologist** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Patholoog Anatomen / Pathologists** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Radiodiagnosten / Radiologists** | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | **5** |
| **Radiotherapeuten / Radiation Oncologists** | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **Revalidatie artsen / Rehabilitation specialists** | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **Geriatrie /** **Geriatrics** | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **Intensivist / Intensivist** | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | **4** |
| ***Overige / Other:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Consultatie bureau artsen /**  **Maternity Centre Physicians** | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **Epidemioloog / Epidemiologist** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Fysioloog / Fysiologist** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Thoraxchirurg / Thoracic surgeon** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Psycholoog / Psychologist** | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | **4** |
| **Onbekend / Unknown** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Totaal /**  **Total** | **102** | **23** | **24** | **26** | **14** | **10** | **199** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Volksgezondheid, afdeling Onderzoek, Planning en Monitoring /***

***Source : Ministry of Health, Section of Research, Planning and Monitoring***

**Tabel 11.3b: Aantal medische specialisten naar soort specialisatie en gezondheidsinstelling,**

**2020**

**Table 11.3b: Number of Medical Specialists by Type of Specialization and Health Institution,**

**2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Specialisatie /**  **Specialization** | **AZP** | **LH** | **RKZ** | **DH** | **MMC** | **PCS** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| ***Interne specialisten / Intern Specialists:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Cardiologen / Cardiologists** | 11 | 1 | **-** | **-** | - | **-** | **12** |
| **Internisten / Internists** | 11 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | **-** | **29** |
| **Kinderartsen / Pediatricians** | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | **-** | **15** |
| **Longartsen / Pulmonologists** | **-** | **-** | - | **-** | **-** | **-** | - |
| ***Chirurgischespecialisten / Surgeons Specialists:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **AlgemeenChirurgen / Surgeons** | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | **-** | **-** | **16** |
| **Dermatologen / Dermatologists** | 3 | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **3** |
| **Gynaecologen / Gynaecologists** | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | **-** | **-** | **16** |
| **Kaakchirurgen / Dental Surgeons** | 1 | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **1** |
| **KNO-artsen / Ear, Nose and Throat Specialists** | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | **-** | **-** | **6** |
| **Neurologen / Neurologists** | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | **-** | **-** | **8** |
| **Neurochirurgen / Neurosurgeons** | 2 | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **2** |
| **Oogartsen / Ophthalmologists** | 11 | **-** | **-** | **-** | 1 | **-** | **12** |
| **Orthopeden / Orthopaedists** | **-** | **-** | **-** | 1 | **-** | **-** | **1** |
| **Plastisch chirurgen / Plastic surgeons** | 2 | **-** | **-** | 1 | **-** | **-** | **3** |
| **Psychiaters / Psychiatrists** | **-** | **-** | **-** | 1 | - | 10 | **11** |
| **Urologen / Urologists** | 3 | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **3** |
| ***Ondersteunendespecialisten / Supporting Specialists:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Anaesthesisten / Anesthesiologists** | 10 | 3 | - | 2 | **1** | **-** | **16** |
| **Bacteriologen / Bacteriologists** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **Klinische Chemici / Clinic Chemici** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **Medischbioloog / Medical biologist** | 1 | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **1** |
| **MedischMicrobioloog / Medical Microbiologist** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **MedischParasitoloog / Medical Parasitologist** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **Patholoog Anatomen / Pathologists** | 1 | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **1** |
| **Radiodiagnosten / Radiologists** | 4 | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **4** |
| **Radiotherapeuten / Radiation Oncologists** | 2 | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **2** |
| **Revalidatieartsen / Rehabilitation specialists** | 2 | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **2** |
| **Geriatrie /Geriatrics** | 2 | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **2** |
| **Intensivist / Intensivist** | 1 | 1 | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **2** |
| ***Overige / Other:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Consultatie bureau artsen /**  **Maternity Centre Physicians** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **Epidemioloog / Epidemiologist** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **Fysioloog / Fysiologist** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **Thoraxchirurg / Thoracic surgeon** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **Psycholoog / Psychologist** | **-** | **-** | 2 | 1 | **-** | **-** | **3** |
| **Onbekend / Unknown** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **94** | **17** | **20** | **24** | **7** | **10** | **17** |

***Bron: Ministerie van Volksgezondheid, afdeling HRM /***

***Source : Ministry of Health, HR department***

**Tabel 11.4: RGD poliklinieken en artsen naar district en RGD ressortsindeling,**

**perjuni 2019 en per juni 2020(1)**

**Table 11.4: RGD Policlinics and Physicians by District and RGD Ressort classification,**

**per June 2019 and per June 2020(1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District/**  **District** | **Rayon/**  **Area** | **RGD Ressort/**  **RGD Ressort** | **per juni/**  **per Juni 2019** | | **per juni/**  **per June 2020** | |
| **Polikliniek (Hulppost)/ Policlinic** | **Artsen/ Physicians** | **Polikliniek (Hulppost)/ Policlinic** | **Artsen/ Physicians** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paramaribo | I | Buitengasthuis | 1 | 2 |  |  |
|  | I | Redmondstraat | 1 | 1 |  |  |
|  | I | Geyersvlijt (g.c) | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
|  | I | Heerenstraat | 1 | 1 |  |  |
|  | I | GC Limesgracht |  |  | 1 | 3 |
|  | I | Flustraat | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
|  | II.a | Flora (g.c) | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
|  | II.a | Uitvlugt | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
|  | II.a | Welgelegen | 1(1) | 2 | 1 | 3 |
|  | II.a | Wegnaar Zee | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
|  | II.a | Parwani |  |  | 1 | 2 |
|  | III | Latour | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 |
|  | III | Pontbuiten | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
|  | III | Livorno | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **Paramaribo** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **12 (1)** | **29** | **11** | **30** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wanica | II.a | Derderijweg (g.c) | 1 | 2 |  |  |
|  | II.a | Sophia's Lust | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
|  | II.b | Leiding 8a | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | II.b | Koewarasan | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
|  | II.b | Santodorp | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
|  | III | Houttuin | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | III | Domburg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
|  | IV | NieuweGrond | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
|  | IV | Lelydorp (g.c) | 1(3) | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| **Wanica** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **9 (3)** | **19** | **8** | **21** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Marowijne** | VI | Wonoredjo | 1(3) | 1 | 1(3) | 6 |
|  | VI | Albina (g.c) | 1(7) | 2 | 1(7) | 2 |
|  | VI | Moengo | 1 | 4 |  |  |
|  | VI | Galibi | -(1) |  |  |  |
| **Marowijne** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **2(11)** | **7** | **2(10)** | **8** |

***Bron/ Source : RegionaleGezondheidsdienst / Regional Health Services***

**Tabel 11.4: RGD poliklinieken en artsen naar district en RGD ressortsindeling,**

**per juni 2019 en per juni 2020 (2)**

**Table 11.4: RGD Policlinics and Physicians by District and RGD Ressort classification,**

**per June 2019 and per June 2020 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  |  |  | **per juni/**  **per Juni 2019** | | **per juni/**  **per June 2020** | |
| **District/**  **District** | **Rayon/**  **Area** | **RGD Ressort/ RGD Ressort** | **Polikliniek (Hulppost)/ Policlinic** | **Artsen/ Physicians** | **Polikliniek (Hulppost)/ Policlinic** | **Artsen/ Physicians** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Para | III | La Vigelantia | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | IV | Zanderij | 1(4) | 3 | 1(4) | 3 |
|  | IV | Onverwacht | 1(1) | 2 | 1(1) | 6 |
|  | IV | Bernarddorp | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| **Para** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **4(5)** | 8 | **4(5)** | **12** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Saramacca | II.b | Jarikaba | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
|  | II.b | Chandishawweg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | VII | Tijgerkreek | 1(2) | 2 | 1(2) | 2 |
|  | VII | |  | | --- | | Groningen | | 1(1) | 2 | 1(1) | 4 |
|  | VII | La Proveance |  |  | 1 | 2 |
|  | VII | Kampong Baroe | -(1) | 1 | -(1) | 1 |
|  | VII | Huwelijkzorg | -(1) |  | -(1) |  |
| **Saramacca** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **4(5)** | **8** | **5(5)** | **11** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commewijne | V | Ellen (g.c) | 1(1) | 5 | 1(1) | 4 |
|  | V | Tamanredjo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | V | Alkmaar | 1(2) | 2 | 1(2) | 4 |
|  | V | Nw. Amsterdam | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
|  | V | Meerzorg | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
|  | V | Canawapibo |  |  | 2 | 2 |
| **Commewijne** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **5(3)** | **11** | **7(3)** | **17** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coronie | VIII | Friendship (g.c) | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| **Coronie** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **1** | **3** | **1** | **4** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | VIII | Wageningen (g.c) | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Nickerie | VIII | Groot Henar | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
|  | VIII | Paradise | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
|  | VIII | Nw.Nickerie | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
|  | VIII | GV Van Pettenpolder |  |  | 1 | 4 |
|  | VIII | Margarethenburg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | VIII | Corantijnpolder | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| **Nickerie** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **6 (2)** | **13** | **7** | **16** |

*Opmerking / Remark:*

*De cijfers tussen haakjes betreffen aantal hulppoli's behorende bij een basispolikliniek /*

*The figures between brackets are the numbers of supporting Policlinics, belonging to a Basic Policlinic.*

***Bron/ Source : Regionale Gezondheidszorg / Regional Health Services***

**Tabel 11.5: Het jaarlijkse aantal beschikbare ziekenhuisbedden 1)naar gezondheidsinstelling en district, 2017 - 2020**

**Table 11.5: Annual Number of Available Hospital Beds1)by Health Care Institution and District, 2017 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District/**  **District** | **Gezondheidsinstelling/**  **Health Care Institution** | **Jaar / Year** | | | |
| **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020** |
| **Paramaribo** | Academisch Ziekenhuis Paramaribo / Academisch Ziekenhuis Paramaribo | 519 # | 543 | 499 | 499 |
|  | 's Lands Hospitaal /  's Lands Hospitaal | 336 # | 334 | 322 | 322 |
|  | Diakonessen Ziekenhuis /  Diakonessen Ziekenhuis | 204 # | 204 | 204 | 204 |
|  | St. Vincentius Ziekenhuis/  St. Vincentius Ziekenhuis | 193 # | 193 | 170 | 170 |
|  | Psychiatrisch Centrum Suriname en Kinderpaviljoen /Mental Hospital and Children's Pavilion | 313 | 313 | 313 | 225 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Wanica** | Regionaal Ziekenhuis Wanica / |  |  |  | 130 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Nickerie** | Mungra Medisch Centrum /  Mungra Medical Center | 118 # | 122 | 124 | 136 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Coronie** | RGD poliCoronie/ |  |  |  | 4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Marowijne** | Marwina Hospitaal/ Marwina Hospital | n.a | n.a | n.a | 66 |
| **Totaal / Total** | | **1,683** | **1,709** | **1,632** | **1,756** |

1)*Exclusief Militair hospital en Moengo hospitaal / Exclusive of Military and MoengoHospital*

***Bron : Ministerie van Volksgezondheid, afdeling Inspektie der Verplegende en Verzorgende Beroepen***

***Source: Ministry of Public Health, Division of Inspection of Nursing and Caring Occupations***

**Tabel 11.6 : Aantal gemelde en positief geteste Leptospirose gevallen (ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht, 2014 – 2019**

**Table 11.6 : Number of Cases Reported and testedPositiveof Leptospiroses (Hospitalized) by Sex, 2014 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Gemeldegevallen /**  **Reported Cases** | | | **Positiefgetestegevallen / Positive tested Cases** | | |
| **Jaar /**  **Year** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Gevallen /**  **Cases** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Gevallen /**  **Cases** |
| **2014#** | 67 | 25 | **92** | 6 | - | **6** |
| **2015#** | 45 | 8 | **53** | - | - | **-** |
| **2016#** | 57 | 17 | **74** | - | - | **-** |
| **2017#** | 44 | 14 | **58** | 1 | 1 | **2** |
| **2018** | 33 | 38 | **71** | - | 1 | **1** |
| **2019** | 22 | 3 | **25** | . | . | **.** |

***Bron : Bureau voor Openbare Gezondheidszorg /***

***Source : Bureau for Public Health***

**Tabel 11.7 : Aantal gemelde en positief geteste Denguegevallen (ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht, 2014 - 2019**

**Table 11.7 : Number of Cases Reported and tested Positiveof Dengue (Hospitalized) by Sex,**

**2014– 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Gemeldegevallen /**  **Reported Cases** | | | **Positiefgetestegevallen / Positive tested Cases** | | |
| **Jaar /**  **Year** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Gevallen /**  **Cases** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Gevallen /**  **Cases** |
| **2014#** | 50 | 45 | **95** | 2 | 6 | **8** |
| **2015#** | 10 | 9 | **19** | - | - | **-** |
| **2016#** | 13 | 6 | **19** | - | - | **-** |
| **2017#** | 10 | 9 | **19** | 1 | 1 | **2** |
| **2018** | 11 | 6 | **17** | - | 1 | **1** |
| **2019** | 23 | 21 | **44** | . | . | **.** |

***Bron : Bureau voor Openbare Gezondheidszorg /***

***Source : Bureau for Public Health***

**Tabel 11.8 : Aantal gemelde en positief geteste Malaria gevallen(ziekenhuis opnamen)naar geslacht,**

**2014– 2019**

**Table 11.8 : Number of Cases Reported and tested Positiveof Malaria (Hospitalized) by Sex,**

**2014 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Gemeldegevallen /**  **Reported Cases** | | | **Positiefgetestegevallen / Positive tested Cases** | | |
| **Jaar /**  **Year** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Gevallen /**  **Cases** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Gevallen /**  **Cases** |
| **2014#** | 8 | 3 | **11** | 4 | 2 | **6** |
| **2015#** | 7 | 2 | **9** | 3 | - | **3** |
| **2016#** | 11 | 2 | **13** | 9 | 1 | **10** |
| **2017#** | 4 | 1 | **5** | 2 | 1 | **3** |
| **2018** | 2 | 9 | **11** | - | 5 | **5** |
| **2019** | 3 | 1 | **4** | . | . | **.** |

***Bron : Bureau voor Openbare Gezondheidszorg /***

***Source : Bureau for Public Health***

**Tabel 11.9: Aantal gemelde Chikungunya gevallen (Ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht, 2014 – 2019**

**Table 11.9: Number of Reported Cases of Chikungunya (Hospitalized) by Sex,**

**2014 – 2019**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar /**  **Year** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Totaal /**  **Total** |
| **2014#** | 52 | 114 | **166** |
| **2015#** | 14 | 27 | **41** |
| **2016#** | 2 | - | **2** |
| **2017#** | - | 1 | **1** |
| **2018** | - | - | **-** |
| **2019** | - | - | **-** |

***Bron : Bureau voor Openbare Gezondheidszorg /***

***Source : Bureau for Public Health***

**Tabel 11.10: Aantal gemelde Zika gevallen (ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht, 2015 – 2019**

**Table 11.10:Number ofReported Cases Zika (Hospitalized) by Sex, 2015 – 2019**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar /**  **Year** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Totaal /**  **Total** |
| **2015#** | 1 | 1 | **2** |
| **2016#** | 15 | 7 | **22** |
| **2017#** | - | 1 | **1** |
| **2018** | - | - | - |
| **2019** | - | - | - |

***Bron : Bureau voor Openbare Gezondheidszorg / Source : Bureau for Public Health***

**Tabel 11.11a: Totaal aantal personen die zijn overleden als gevolg van COVID-19, per maand,**

**2020 – (juni ) 2021**

**Table 11.11a:Total number of Persons who Died as a Result of COVID-19, per month,**

**2020 -2021 (June)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2020** | | **2021** | |  |
| **Maand** | **Aantal overledenen/ Number of Deaths** | **Cumulatief / Cumulative** | **Aantal overledenen/ Number of Deaths** | **Cumulatief (vervolg)/ Cumulative (con't)** | **Month** |
| Januari | - | - | 32 | 154 | January |
| Februari | - | - | 19 | 173 | February |
| Maart | - | - | 4 | 177 | March |
| April | 1 | 1 | 27 | 204 | April |
| Mei | - | 1 | 98 | 302 | May |
| Juni | 12 | 13 | 220 | 522 | June |
| Juli | 13 | 26 |  |  | Juli |
| Augustus | 45 | 71 |  |  | August |
| September | 33 | 104 |  |  | September |
| Oktober | 7 | 111 |  |  | Oktober |
| November | 6 | 117 |  |  | November |
| December | 5 | 122 |  |  | December |
| **Jaartotaal** | **122** |  | **400** |  | **Year Total** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Generaal Totaal / General Total** | | | **522 overledenen / 522 Deaths** | | |

***Bron / Source : https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/suriname/***

**Tabel 11.11b: Totaal aantal COVID-19 positief geteste personen per maand, 2020 – (juni ) 2021**

**Table 11.11b:Total number of COVID-19 Positive tested Persons per month, 2020 -2021 (June)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2020** | | **2021** | |  |
| **Maand** | **Aantal positieven/ Number of Positives** | **Cumulatief / Cumulative** | **Aantal positieven/ Number of Positives** | **Cumulatief (vervolg)/ Cumulative (con't)** | **Month** |
| Januari | - | - | 2,228 | 8,438 | January |
| Februari | - | - | 491 | 8,929 | February |
| Maart | 9 | 9 | 193 | 9,122 | March |
| April | 1 | 10 | 1,241 | 10,363 | April |
| Mei | 13 | 23 | 4,591 | 14,954 | May |
| Juni | 492 | 515 | 6,778 | 21,732 | June |
| Juli | 1,135 | 1,650 |  |  | Juli |
| Augustus | 2,384 | 4,034 |  |  | August |
| September | 853 | 4,887 |  |  | September |
| Oktober | 316 | 5,203 |  |  | Oktober |
| November | 109 | 5,312 |  |  | November |
| December | 898 | 6,210 |  |  | December |
| **Jaartotaal** | **6,210** |  | **15,522** |  | **Year Total** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Generaal Totaal / General Total** | | | **21,732 positieven / 21,732 positives** | | |

***Bron / Source : https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/suriname/***

**Tabel 11.11c: Overige COVID-19 gerelateerde statistieken, feb 2021 – juni 2021**

**Table 11.11c:** **Other COVID-19 related statistics, Feb. 2021 – June 2021**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | Feb. | Mrt. | Apr. | Mei / May | Jun. | Totaal/ Total |
| 1e vaccinatie/ vaccination Astrazeneca | 341 | 25,805 | 13,686 | 29,394 | 91,042 | 160,268 |
| 2e vaccinatie /vaccination Astrazeneca (voledig gevaccineerd / Fully vaccinated) | - | - | 65 | 15,883 | 19,978 | 35,926 |
| (Schatting) Totaal aantal personen genezen van COVID-19 / (Estimation) Total number of persons recovered from COVID-19 | 18,000 | | | | | |

***Bronnen / Sources : https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/suriname/***

***https://laatjevaccineren.sr/statistieken/***

**OVERHEIDSFINANCIEN**

**GOVERNMENT FINANCE**

**Tabel 12.1: De jaarlijkse geraamde Apparaatsuitgaven van de Overheid per ministerie/departement (x SRD. 1 miljoen), 2017–2021**

**Table 12.1: Annual Budgeted Apparatus Expenditures of the Government by Ministry/Department (x SRD. 1 Million), 2017 - 2021**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Departement / Ministerie**  **Department / Ministry** | **Jaar / Year** | | | | |
| **2017** | **2018 #** | **2019 #** | **2020#** | **2021\*** |
| **Algemene Zaken / General Affairs** | 111.0 | 119.0 | 154.0 | 257.0 | 275.0 |
| **Financiën en Planning / Finance and Planning** | 92.0 | 104.0 | 103.0 | 145.0 | 157.0 |
| **Economische Zaken Ondernemerschap, Technologische zaken en Ondernemerschap / Economic Affairs Entrepreneurship, Technological Affairs and Entrepreneurship /** | 33.0 | 31.0 | 38.0 | 51.0 | 48.0 |
| **Landbouw, Veeteelt &Visserij /**  **Agriculture, Animal Husbandry & Fishery** | 55.0 | 56.0 | 69.0 | 97.0 | 100.0 |
| **Natuurlijke Hulpbronnen/**  **Natural Resources** | 54.0 | 62.0 | 55.0 | 58.0 | 111.0 |
| **Justitie en Politie / Justice and Police** | 369.0 | 369.0 | 458.0 | 815.0 | 853.0 |
| **Binnenlandse Zaken / Home affairs** | 96.0 | 97.0 | 128.0 | 243.0 | 281.0 |
| **Regionale Ontwikkeling en Sport / Regional Development and Sport** | 180.0 | 187.0 | 223.0 | 386.0 | 360.0 |
| **Sportzaken / Sports Affairs** | 29.0 | 34.0 | 37.0 | 39.0 | 46.0 |
| **Openbare Werken / Public Works** | 71.0 | 70.0 | 91.0 | 151.0 | 127.0 |
| **Onderwijs en Wetenschap/ Education and Science** | 1,051.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,476.0 | 1,195.0 | 1,091.0 |
| **Cultuur / Culture** | 12.0 | 12.0 | 15.0 | 22.0 | 16.0 |
| **Milieubeheer / Environmental and Sanitary Services** | 51.0 | 50.0 | 62.0 | 101.0 | 125.0 |
| **Sociale Zaken & Volkshuisvesting/ Social Affairs and Housing** | 119.0 | 127.0 | 160.0 | 198.0 | 191.0 |
| **Volksgezondheid / Public Health** | 44.0 | 49.0 | 64.0 | 68.0 | 73.0 |
| **Defensie / Defence** | 262.0 | 273.0 | 328.0 | 461.0 | 448.0 |
| **Arbeid, Werkgelegenheid & Jeugdzaken / Labour, Employment and Youth affairs** | 25.0 | 23.0 | 33.0 | 45.0 | 50.0 |
| **Buitenlandse Zaken, International Business & Internationale Samenwerking / Foreign Affairs, International Business & International Cooperation** | 102.0 | 97.0 | 150.0 | 170.0 | 265.0 |
| **Transport, Communicatie en Toerisme/**  **Transport, Communication &Tourism** | 49.0 | 49.0 | 60.0 | 91.0 | 100.0 |
| **Ruimtelijke Ordening samen met Grondbeleid en Bosbeheer/ Spatial Planning together with Land Policy and Forest Management** | 27.0 | 28.0 | 35.0 | 47.0 | 41.0 |
| **Milieu / Environment** |  |  |  |  | 11.0 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **2,832.0** | **2,964.0** | **3,739.0** | **4,696.0** | **4,861.0** |
| **Human Resource Management (HRM)** |  |  | **17.0** | **56.0** | **70.0** |
| **De NationaleAssemblee/ The National Assembly** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** |
| **AlgemeenBeheer /** |  |  |  |  | **23.0** |
| **Covid -19 Noodfonds /** |  |  |  | **600.0** |  |

***Bron : Ministerie van Financiën / Source : Ministry of Finance***

**Tabel 12.2: De jaarlijkse geraamde uitgaven van de Overheid per categorie**

**(x SRD. 1 miljoen), 2017 - 2021**

**Table 12.2: Annual Budgeted Expenditures of the Government per Category**

**(x SRD. 1 Million), 2017 - 2021**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | | | |
| **Categorie/**  **Category** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020 #** | **2021\*** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Apparaatsuitgaven /**  **Apparatus Expenditure** | 2,829 | 2,965 | 3,758 | 4,696 | 4,861 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Beleidsprogramma / Policyprograms**  (Financiëring met overheidsmiddelen/ Financing with Government Funds ) | 5,645 | 7,006 | 10,323 | 8,035 | 17,281 |
| **SubTotaal /**  **SubTotal** | **8,474** | **9,971** | **14,081** | **12,731** | **22,142** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Beleidsprogramma/Policy programs**  ( Donorfinanciëring/ Donorfinancing) | 1,856 | . | . | **.** | **.** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaleuitgaven/**  **Total Expenditure** | **10,330** | **9,971** | **14,081** | **12,731** | **22,142** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

***Bron: Ministerie van Financiën***

***Source : Ministry of Finance***

**Tabel 12.3: De jaarlijkse ramingen van de ontvangsten van de Overheid naar type**

**(x SRD. 1 miljoen), 2017 - 2021**

**Table 12.3: Annual Government Projected Revenues by Type**

**(x SRD. 1 Million), 2017 - 2021**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Jaar / Year** | | | | |
| **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020 #** | **2021\*** |
| **A. Belastingen/**  **Taxes** | 2,958.0 | 3,625.0 | 3,846.0 | 3,002.9 | 6,928.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **B. Niet-Belastingsmiddelen /**  **Non-Tax Revenues** | 1,918.0 | 3,076.0 | 2,642.0 | 2,350.5 | 3,618.8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **C. Donormiddelen( schenkingen) /**  **Donorfinancing (Grants)** | 1,857.0 | 1,902.0 | 5,952.0 | 2,122.1 | 4,801.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totale ontvangsten (A+B+C) /**  **Total Revenues (A+B+C)** | **6,733.0** | **8,603.0** | **12,440.0** | **7,475.5** | **15,349.3** |

***Bron: Ministerie van Financiën***

***Source: Ministry of Finance***

**Tabel 12.4: De jaarlijkse gerealiseerde ontvangsten van de Overheid naar type**

**(x SRD. 1 miljoen), 2015– 2020, januari – juni**

**Table 12.4: Annual Government Actual Revenues by Type**

**(x SRD. 1 Million), 2015–2020, January - June**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Jaar / Year** | | | | | |  |
| **2015** | **2016#** | **2017#** | **2018#** | **2019 #** | **2020\* jan - jun** |
| **A. Belastingen/**  **Taxes** | 2,714 | 2,586 | 3,544 | 4,142 | 4,716 | 1,803 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **B. Niet-Belastingsmiddelen /**  **Non-Tax Revenues** | 685 | 933 | 1,570 | 1,828 | 1,718 | 726 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **C. Donormiddelen (schenkingen) / Donorfinancing (Grants)** | - | - | - | - | - | - |

***Bron: Ministerie van Financiën / Source : Ministry of Finance***

**Tabel 12.5: Totale Binnenlandse schuld en Buitenlandse schuld, 2017 -2020**

**Table 12.5: Total Domestic and Foreign Debt, 2017 -2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017#** | **2018#** | **2019#** | **2020\*** |  |
| **Totale Buitenlandse schuld volgens de Wet in mln. SRD (kasbasis)** | 12,594.8 | 12,903.4 | 14,942.2 | 15,616.6 | **Total Foreign debt according to the Law in million SRD (cash basis)** |
| **Totale Binnenlandse schuld volgens de Wet in mln. SRD (kasbasis)** | 5,396.7 | 5,836.9 | 7,551.9 | 14,856.2 | **Total Domestic Debt according to the Law in million SRD (cash basis)** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totale schuld volgens de Wet in mln. SRD (kasbasis)** | 17,991.6 | 18,740.3 | 22,494.1 | 30,472.9 | **Total debt according to the Law in million SRD (cash basis)** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Wisselkoers** | 4,04 | 7,485 | 7,52 | 7,52 | **Exchange rate** |

***Bron : Bureau voor de Staatsschuld / Source : Suriname Debt Management Office***

1. Voor deze versie van het Statistisch Jaarboek is het niet gelukt om data over Criminaliteitstatistieken op te nemen. Het ABS is meerdere malen in contact geweest met de bron maar vanwege interne aanpassingen was de bron niet in staat om de opgevraagde data tijdig aan te leveren. / For this version of the Statistical Yearbook it was not possible to include data on Crime Statistics. The ABS has been in contact with the source several times, but due to internal adjustments, the source was unable to provide the requested data on time. [↑](#footnote-ref-1)
2. Voorheen werd data verkregen van de afdeling Onderzoek, Planning en Monitoring van het ministerie van Volksgezondheid. Voor deze versie van het Statistisch Jaarboek heeft de HRM afdeling van het ministerie het ABS voorzien van data (waar die beschikbaar was) / Previously, data was obtained from the Research, Planning and Monitoring Department of the Ministry of Health. For this version of the Statistical Yearbook, the HRM department of the ministry has provided the ABS with data(where it was available). [↑](#footnote-ref-2)
3. Idem vorige note / Idem previous note [↑](#footnote-ref-3)
4. Dit aantal is inclussief 169 kandidaten die geen uitslag hebben gehad / This number includes 169 candidates who did not get a result [↑](#footnote-ref-4)
5. In de twee studiejaren tussen 2019 en 2021 werd het IOL (AOL) (AOL) voortgezet als Academische Leraren Opleiding Suriname (ALO/ALOS) / In the two academic years between 2019 and 2021, the IOL (AOL) (AOL) was continued as Academic Teacher Training Suriname (ALO/ALOS). [↑](#footnote-ref-5)
6. Het IOL was vanwege de transformatie naar de AOL - in het schooljaar 2018-2019 haast gesloten geweest, waardoor de opleidingen waren stilgelegd, geen afgestudeerden / The IOL had been nearly closed in the 2018-2019 school year due to its transformation to the AOL, resulting in the shutdown of courses, no graduates [↑](#footnote-ref-6)